11.5 ADOPTION OF THE ANNUAL BUDGET 2023/24

Attachments:

- 1. Statutory Budget Financial Statement 2023/24
- 2. 4 Year Capital Works Plan 2023/24 2026/27
- 3. Cash Backed Reserves 2023/24
- 4. Summary of Income and Expenditure by Service Area 2023/24
- 5. Proposed Fees and Charges 2023/24
- 6. Differential Rates and Minimum Payment submissions received
- 7. Carry forward 2022-23

RECOMMENDATION:

That Council BY ABSOLUTE MAJORITY:

1. BUDGET:

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 6.2(1) of the *Local Government Act 1995* and Part 3 of the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996*, ADOPTS the City of Vincent Annual Budget as detailed in Attachments 1 and 2 for the year ended 30 June 2024, which includes:

- 1.1 Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature or Type showing a net result for that year of \$3,701,433;
- 1.2 Statement of Cash Flows showing a net cash provided by operations of \$11,105,074 and net decrease in cash held of \$2,623,430;
- 1.3 Rate Setting Statement by Nature or Type showing an amount required to be raised from rates of \$42,302,811;
- 1.4 Transfers to/from Reserves as detailed on the Cash Backed Reserves Statement showing a 30 June 2024 closing balance of \$17,839,833;
- 1.5 Notes to and forming part of the Budget as included in Attachment 1; and
- 1.6 Capital Works Program showing a total of \$19,131,500 (including 2022/23 carry forward projects of \$4,599,392).

2. RATES:

NOTES community submissions were received in response to the Notice published in accordance with section 6.36(1) of the *Local Government Act 1995*, detailed in Attachment 6.

Pursuant to Sections 6.32, 6.33 and 6.35 of the *Local Government Act 1995*, IMPOSES the following differential general rates and minimum payments on Gross Rental Values (GRV):

2.1 General Rates:

Differential General Rate	Cents in the dollar
Residential	7.52480
Vacant-Residential	7.82155
Vacant-Commercial	13.6689
Other (Commercial and Industrial)	7.08997

2.2 Minimum Payments:

Differential General Rate	Minimum Payment on GRV
Residential	\$1,395.41
Vacant-Residential	\$1,233.10
Vacant-Commercial	\$1,705.07
Other (Commercial and Industrial)	\$1,346.72

2.3 RATE PAYMENT OPTIONS:

Pursuant to Section 6.45 of the Local Government Act 1995 and Regulation 64(2) of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996, ADOPTS the following due dates for payment in full by one payment on the due date or in 4 instalments:

Option	Instalment	Date
(a)	Due Date/First instalment	1 September 2023
(b)	Second instalment	3 November 2023
(c)	Third instalment	5 January 2024
(d)	Fourth instalment	8 March 2024

2.4 INSTALMENT, RATES SMOOTHING AND ARRANGEMENTS, ADMINISTRATION FEES AND INTEREST CHARGES:

- 2.4.1 Pursuant to Section 6.45(3) of the Local Government Act 1995 and Regulation 67 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996, ADOPTS an instalment administration charge of \$8.00 per instalment for payment of rates by 4 instalments, to apply to the second, third and fourth instalment;
- 2.4.2 Pursuant to Section 6.45(3) of the Local Government Act 1995 and Regulation 68 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996, ADOPTS an interest rate of 5.5% where the owner has elected to pay rates through an instalment option, rates smoothing or alternative payment arrangement.

2.5 LATE PAYMENT INTEREST ON OVERDUE RATES AND AMOUNTS:

ADOPTS an interest rate of 11% per annum, calculated daily from the due date and continuing until the date of payment:

- 2.5.1 On overdue rates in accordance with Section 6.51(1) of the *Local Government Act 1995* and Regulation 70 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996, subject to Section 6.51(4) of the *Local Government Act 1995*; and
- 2.5.2 Amounts due to the City in accordance with Section 6.13 of the Local Government Act 1995.

Subject to the following exclusions - deferred rates, current instalment amounts not yet due under instalment payment options, registered pensioner portions and current government pensioner rebate amounts;

3. REPORTING OF BUDGET VARIANCES:

Pursuant to Regulation 34(5) of the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations* 1996, ADOPTS the monthly reporting variance for the 2023/2024 financial year of 10% or more, where that variance is also more than \$20,000;

4. FEES AND CHARGES:

PURSUANT to Section 6.16 of the *Local Government Act* 1995, ADOPTS the Schedule of Fees and Charges in Attachment 5

5. RATES WAIVER:

Pursuant to Section 6.47 of the *Local Government Act* 1995, WAIVES the 2023/24 local government rates for the following groups:

North Perth Bowling Club	Woodville Reserve	3,933.16
North Perth Tennis Club	Woodville Reserve	3,225.23
Leederville Tennis Club	Richmond Street Leederville	2,902.63
Tennis West	Robertson Park	6,593.67
East Perth Football Club	Leederville Oval	13,895.59
Subiaco Football Club	Leederville Oval	11,697.70
Town Team Movement	245 Vincent Street	1,346.72
Perth Soccer Club	Dorrien Gardens	19,142.92
Azzurri Bocce Club	Dorrien Gardens	4,378.77
Loton Park Tennis Club	Loton Park	2,977.79
Leederville Cricket Club	Britannia Reserve	2,481.49
Floreat Athena Junior Soccer Club	Britannia Reserve	2,481.49
Pride Western Australia Incorporated	4 View Street	2,424.77
Floreat Athena Soccer Club	Litis Stadium	10,058.89
Volleyball WA	Royal Park	3,630.42
Forrest Park Croquet Club	Forrest Park	4,973.61
Perth Junior Soccer Club Inc	Forrest Park	1,725.70
Gymnastics Western Australia Inc.	Loftus Centre	12,508.48
North Perth Community Garden Inc	Woodville Reserve	1,346.72
Vincent Men's Shed	Woodville Reserve	1,346.72
Mount Hawthorn Toy Library	Mt Hawthorn Community Centre	1,346.72
Mount Hawthorn Playgroup	Mt Hawthorn Community Centre	1,346.72
Tools n Things	Britannia Reserve	1,346.72
Highgate Forrest Park Playgroup	Forrest Park	2,212.78
Earlybirds Playgroup	87 The Boulevarde	1,346.72
Total		120,672.13

- 6. NOTES a provision of \$50,000 within the budget that will be used to assist ratepayers in financial hardship, up to a maximum of \$500 per property.
- 7. Pursuant to Section 6.11(2)(b) and Section 6.11(3)(a) of the *Local Government Act 1995*, APPROVES the closure of the Waste Management Plant and Equipment Reserve and the allocation of the reserve balance to the Strategic Waste Management Reserve.
- 8. Pursuant to Section 6.11(2)(a) and Section 6.11(3)(a) of the *Local Government Act 1995*, APPROVES the change in purpose of the Strategic Waste Management Reserve to the following purpose;
 - 8.1 "For the purpose of replacing plant and equipment associated with the City's waste operations and investigation/implementation of integrated waste management strategies/programmes and initiatives, (including secondary waste treatment and costs associated with the redevelopment of Lot 118 Tamala Park)."

- Pursuant to Section 6.11(2)(a) and Section 6.11(3)(a) of the Local Government Act 1995,
 APPROVES the change in purpose of the Tamala Park Land Sale Reserve to the following purpose;
 - 9.1 "For future significant/major capital works, underground power projects, infrastructure, project or debt reduction programme for the benefit of the City."

PURPOSE OF REPORT:

To consider adoption of the City's Budget for the 2023/2024 financial year, including imposition of differential and minimum rates, adoption of fees and charges, and other consequential matters arising from the budget papers.

BACKGROUND:

Between 1 June and 31 August each year, local governments are required to prepare and adopt a budget for the financial year. As in past years, in preparing the budget, Administration has compiled and analysed relevant information, held a series of budget workshops with Council Members, aligned to the priorities in the City's Strategic Community Plan 2022 – 2032 (SCP), Long Term Financial Plan and review of the Corporate Business Plan (CBP).

A key part of the budget development is identifying the 'budget deficiency' to be made up from the levying of council rates. Once an estimate of that budget deficiency was known, the City gave local public notice of its intention to levy differential rates.

The 2023/2024 draft budget continues Vincent's progress toward long term financial sustainability, and a maturing approach to financial and asset management. It responds to the impact of inflationary pressures with rising construction costs, supply chain issues and higher costs across several other categories.

The City is proposing a 4.5% rate increase in 2023/24, well below current inflation levels and in line with the City's current adopted Long Term Financial Plan 2022/23 – 2031/32.

In preparing the Differential Rates and Minimum Rates for 2023/2024, the City has applied an increase to the minimum payments for each category of 4.5% from previous financial year and a 4.5% increase to the total rates yield excluding rates growth. The base rate derives from dividing the total amount of money raised in general rates by the total value of all rateable properties per category.

The anticipated growth in rateable properties during the year has been budgeted at \$400,000 (interim rates).

An allowance for the waiver of rates to support community and sporting groups has been budgeted at \$150,000. This year is a re-valuation year and to date Vincent has not received updated Gross Rental Valuations (GRV) for properties that rates may be waived. The total for rates waivers is \$120,672, however an allowance has been included for the difference in GRV and any additional community leases negotiated during the year.

As Vincent is one of Perth's lower rating Councils, the proposed rates increase equate to \$1.30 per week, or \$67 per year for the median residential household.

At the Ordinary Council Meeting held on 16 May 2023, Council considered a report (Item 11.5) dealing with a proposal to introduce Differential and Minimum Rates in order to fund the estimated budgeted.

As a result, the following resolution was adopted:

'That Council:

1. ADVERTISES by local public notice, in accordance with Section 6.36(1) of the Local Government Act 1995 for a period of 21 days its intention to levy the following differential rates and minimum rates in 2023/2024 and invites submissions on the proposal from electors and ratepayers:

	202	3/2024
Rating Category	Rate in the Dollar	Minimum Rate
Residential	0.0752480	\$1,395.41
Vacant-Residential	0.0782155	\$1,233.10
Vacant-Commercial	0.1366890	\$1,705.07
Other	0.0708997	\$1,346.72

DETAILS:

The 2022/24 Draft Budget as presented includes the following components:

- Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature or Type this statement details the operating income
 and expenditure categorised by the nature of the income or expenditure, together with capital grants
 and profit/loss on asset disposal. Details of the 2022/23 Adopted Budget, together with projected
 (forecast) Actuals are included for comparative purposes.
- Rate Setting Statement (RSS) by Nature and Type identifies the amount of rates that need to be
 levied to allow the City to undertake all annual activities, once all income is recognised, non-cash items
 are adjusted back, Reserve transfers are incorporated and opening and closing balances are factored
 in.
- Statement of Cash Flows this statement reflects how cash and cash equivalents have been generated and used over the reporting period.
- Explanatory notes to the Statements.
- 4 Year Capital Works Plan 2023/24 2026/27 (Attachment 2).
- Summary of Income and Expenditure by Service Area (Attachment 4).
- Fees and Charges Schedule (Attachment 5).

FINANCIAL HARDSHIP SUPPORT

The City's financial hardship measures will still be applicable in the 2023/2024 financial year.

These measures include:

- Rates Smoothing all City of Vincent ratepayers can choose to pay their rates in weekly, fortnightly or monthly instalments, via direct debit;
- **Flexible Payment Arrangements** payment arrangements are facilitated in accordance with section 6.49 of the *Local Government Act* and may include extending payment deadlines, and repayments plans customised to the circumstances of the ratepayer;
- **Deferment of payments for up to 6 months** ratepayers may request to defer the payment of rates for 6 months;
- Waiver of penalty interest and charges on payment arrangements ratepayers entering into a payment arrangement will have interest and fees waived; and
- Suspension of debt recovery debt recovery will cease once a payment arrangement is in place.

Financial Hardship Guidelines

The City of Vincent Financial Hardship Guidelines were developed in 2020/2021 to assist property owners when paying their rates levy. This support is still available to all residents experiencing financial hardship.

Financial hardship measures include:

- flexible payment plans;
- · payment deferment options; and
- a waiver of penalty interest.

A financial hardship payment of up to \$500 may also be available to eligible property owners who are experiencing financial hardship. A financial hardship fund has been created to enable this, totalling \$50,000.

OPENING BALANCE - 1 JULY 2023

The 2023/24 budget is currently estimating an end of year closing surplus for 30 June 2023 of \$4,098,614, which is mainly attributable to:

- \$2.2m Estimated municipal funding for carry forward capital projects
- \$1.4m Various estimated capital/operational savings and other minor revenue variances
- \$0.5m Estimated higher interest revenue and fees and charges

REVENUE

Revenue is anticipated to be increased by \$3.0m compared to the current revised budget. The assumptions resulting in revenue increasing include:

Rates: Rates and annual charges comprise 61.8% of the revenue mix for the City

of Vincent.

Grants/Subsidies/Contributions: Vincent actively advocates for grant funding and third-party contributions to

deliver important infrastructure and service outcomes for the community. In the DRAFT budget for 2023/2024 the City expects to receive \$5.2m in

external funding, of which \$1.5m supports operational activities.

Fees and Charges Fees and charges ('User Charges') increase from \$21.7m (33%) in the

current revised budget to \$22.1m (32.4%) of total revenue. This comprises

charges for the delivery of services and the use of community

infrastructure, such as Beatty Park Leisure Centre membership fees and

paid parking.

Interest Earnings Council receives interest on funds managed as part of its investment

portfolio. Investment decisions are managed in accordance with policy and are reasonably risk averse. In the proposed budget for 2023/24 interest

earnings are estimated to earn approximately \$1.1m.

FEES AND CHARGES

The fees and charges for 2023/2024 (**Attachment 5**) includes various amendments to fees and charges with the intention to primarily recover costs. All new fees and charges have been highlighted in the attachment.

Some of the increases in new fees and charges have arisen due to:

- Beatty Park Gymnasium membership and admission fees, swim school and merchandise fees have increased to reflect a cost recovery model;
- Car parking fee changes with further details below;
- Food premises licence and registration fees have increased to recover administration costs;
- Other inflationary cost pressures.

PROPOSED CHANGES TO CAR PARKING

The City is currently considering recommendations of the draft Precinct Parking Management Plan. The recommendation for each Parking Precinct will guide the review of the fees and charges related to parking. This process will be a key driver in determining the City's operational income and assists with reducing the burden on ratepayers.

A specific precinct parking plan has been drafted for the Mount Lawley town centre and provided to Council. Part of those recommendations and the approach have been incorporated into the parking fees and charges (Attachment 5).

The proposed fees and charges groups car parks into one of the following three categories:

- Secondary Centre Car Park Frame Court & The Avenue
- District Centre Car Park Barlee Street, Chelmsford, Raglan Road, View Street, Rosemount Hotel & Wasley Street
- Activity Corridor Car Park Brisbane Street

The key proposed changes in the parking rates for this financial year are:

- Apply dynamic parking rates of 30% +/- for peak and off-peak periods
- Re-introduce 1st hour free for District Centre Car Parks: Mount Lawley & North Perth
- Reduce base rate for District Centre Car Parks from \$3.20 to \$2.50
- Introduce 1st hour free parking for ratepayers only for Secondary Centre Car Parks: Frame Court and The Avenue in Leederville via EasyPark App.
- Increase kerbside parking and Secondary Centre carparks by 10c.

OPERATING EXPENDITURE

The City continues to experience significant inflationary cost pressures with rising construction costs, supply chain issues and higher costs across several other categories. Annual Perth CPI for the March 2023 quarter is at 5.8 percent and in many instances actual cost increases have been much higher than current inflation levels.

Operating expenditure has increased by \$2.9m compared to the current revised budget which is mainly attributed to:

- Employee costs are expected to rise by \$2.1m due to 3.5% in enterprise bargaining payments and superannuation payments increasing from 10.5% to 11.0%.
- Materials and contracts expenditure is forecasted to increase by \$0.8m mainly due to higher inflationary
 cost pressures across various categories including materials, waste, ICT and contractors and additional
 costs associated with various programs and events and the upcoming Local Government elections.
- Insurance expenses are anticipated to increase by \$0.2m mostly due to higher premiums.

NON-OPERATING BUDGET

As detailed in the Rate Setting Statement, the following Non-Operating transactions are proposed for 2023/24:

- Capital Grants directly associated with the Capital Works Program (including carry forward funding) totalling \$3,594,347:
 - o \$1.5m federal government grant allocated to Litis Stadium upgrade, and
 - o \$1.4m has been allocated in grant funding for various road programs.
- Profit on asset disposals of \$704,109. This takes into account the current 'book value' of assets being sold against the total proceeds from the sale.
- Loss on asset disposals of **\$47,335**. As with the above 'profit', this item reflects those assets where the proceeds are lower than the current book value and is a non-cash transaction.
- Proceeds from Disposal of Assets of **\$1,713,000**, which relates to the actual sale/trade-in of plant listed for replacement in the 2023/2024 Capital Works Program and the proceeds from the sale of land.

FINANCING ACTIVITIES

The Rate Setting Statement lists the following annual financing activities scheduled for 2023/24:

- Repayment of long-term borrowings loan principal repayments of \$1,585,417 has increased due to a
 full year RRF loan repayments.
- Transfers to Reserves of \$6,535,355 includes the following key movements:
 - Transfer of \$3.3m to Asset Sustainability reserve,
 - Anticipated proceeds of \$1.7m transferred to the Tamala Park Reserve, due to increased land sales
 - Sydney St North Perth land sale \$0.8m transferred to POS Reserve General, originally budget for 2022/23.
- Transfer from Reserves of \$5,934,019, includes the following key movements:
 - Asset sustainability reserve to fund \$4.4m for the heavy fleet equipment \$1.2m, Beatty Park Pool Tiling Works \$0.8m, changeroom fit-out \$0.7m, facilities renewal, heritage grandstand electrical works and plantroom remedial works \$0.6m, Light fleet equipment \$0.3m, Leederville Oval Stadium Facility Renewal \$0.2m, DLGSC Solar PV \$0.1m and Drainage improvements \$0.1m.
 - Cash in lieu for parking reserve will fund \$0.8m for Accessible City Strategy Implementation \$0.5m,
 Wayfinding Implementation Plan Stage 1 \$0.2m and Bike Network and Mount Lawley/Highgate
 place management \$0.1m.
 - Percent for Art Reserve will fund \$0.2m for Artwork maintenance, Artlets sculpture, and Arts Rebound – Town Centre Artworks.
 - POS Reserve General and POS Reserve Haynes Street will fund \$0.2m of Haynes Street Development plan implementation Stages 1 & 2.

CAPITAL BUDGET

In 2023/24 the City of Vincent plans capital expenditure of \$19,131,500 (**Attachment 2**) including carry forwards of \$4,599,392 to continue to address asset management priorities that were postponed in previous years. Included within the carry forwards are estimated commitments of \$2,500,563. All estimated commitments at 30 June 2023 included in **Attachment 7** are supported by a raised purchase order. Carry forwards have also reduced from the prior year Annual Budget 2022/23 amount of \$5,378,365.

The capital expenditure budget will be largely funded by grants, third party contributions and reserves with the residual \$8,908,910 (carry forwards \$2,232,775) from municipal funds.

Vincent continues its focus of renewal expenditure in the 2023/24 draft budget, with 78% of new expenditure including carry forwards attributable to asset renewal.

The total capital value of \$19,131,500 including carry forwards of \$4,599,392 representing several multi-year projects. The breakdown of carry forwards from 2022/23 is included below, -with further details in **Attachment 7.**

Description	Carry Forward Budget
ADMIN CENTRE	
Admin Building - Additional Meeting Spaces	73,000
BEATTY PARK LEISURE CENTRE	
Beatty Park Leisure Centre - Facilities Infrastructure Renewal	100,000
Beatty Park Leisure Centre – Repair and maintain Heritage Grandstand	22,629
DEPARTMENT OF SPORTS AND RECREATION	
Solar Photovoltaic Panel System Installation (Leased DLGSC Building)	98,688
Leederville Oval Stadium Facility Renewal (Leased)	216,629
Modifications to Litis Stadium Underpass	30,000

LITIS STADIUM	
Infrastructure Works - Litis Stadium	60,799
BPLC - FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	<u> </u>
BPLC Non-Infrastructure Fixed Asset Renewal	74,573
POLICY AND PLACE - F&E	<u> </u>
Arts Rebound - Town Centre Artworks (COVID 19 Arts Relief - Phase 2)	172,000
BLACK SPOT PROGRAM	,
Broome/Wright - Instal Roundabout	248,400
Fitzgerald/Forrest - Ban right hand turns in/out of Forrest street. Seagull Island installed. Close median in Fitzgerald St.	36,690
Fitzgerald/Lawley - Ban right turns out of Lawley by installing half Seagull island in Lawley Street and narrow median island in Fitzgerald St	74,940
Beaufort / Harold, Highgate	150,000
Access and Inclusion (DAIP) – ACROD Parking Improvement Program	30,000
Accessible City Strategy Implementation (Action 3.3.1, 3.3.4 & 2.2.1)	200,000
HBF Stadium Car Park	49,250
DRAINAGE	
Gully Soak-well installation program	84,710
Minor drainage improvement program	239,838
Mt Hawthorn West Catchment Drainage Improvements – Stage 1	40,000
HAYNES STREET RESERVE - IMPLEMENTATION STAGES 1 & 2	
Haynes Street Reserve Development Plan Implementation Stages 1 & 2	47,841
INFRASTRUCTURE MISCELLANEOUS	
Tree Up Lighting	60,000
LOCAL ROADS PROGRAM	
Annual Local Roads Program	280,592
MT HAWTHORN SKATE PARK	
Mt Hawthorn Skate Park - Youth Skate Facility (Election Commitment)	225,577
PARKS - ECO ZONING PROGRAM	
Monmouth Street	8,136
PARKS - PLAYGROUND/EXERCISE EQUIPMENT RENEWAL PROGRAM	
Charles Veryard Reserve - replace exercise equipment	59,904
Ivy Park - upgrade & replace playground equipment	89,934
Lynton Street Reserve - Renew & replace playground equipment	79,932
PARKS AND RESERVES	
Greening program - Project locations to be determined	111,550
Wayfinding Implementation Plan - Stage 1	198,000
RIGHTS OF WAY	
Laneway Lighting Program	40,000
Rights of Way Rehab Program - Program based upon the most recent condition assessment survey	50,000
SLAB FOOTPATH PROGRAM	
Footpath Upgrade and Renewal Program (Annual)	169,682
STREET FURNITURE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Replacement and Renewal of 94 Bus Shelters (50 shelters derive income from advertising)	46,651
STREET LIGHTING	
Beaufort St - Art Deco Median Lighting Renewal	127,000
Street Lighting Renewal Program - allocated annually	51,843
Salest Eighting Neriowal Fregram - anotated annually	51,045

TRAFFIC MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	
Britannia Road Improvements	40,000
Minor Traffic Management Improvements - allocated annually	22,339
Harold and Lord St Intersection	22,850
LIGHT FLEET VEHICLE REPLACEMENT PROGRAMME	
Light fleet	319,500
MAJOR PLANT REPLACEMENT PROGRAM	
5 Tonne Rubbish Compactor Small Rear Loader - 1EKS994 - P3521-AS3772	337,000
Heavy Fleet Replacement Program	146,340
MISCELLANEOUS - PLANT AND EQUIPMENT	
Parking Infrastructure Renewal Program	62,575
TOTAL	4,599,392

BORROWINGS

The City has no additional debt planned for 2023/24 with scheduled loan repayments of \$1,585,417.

CASH BACKED RESERVES

Tamala Park Reserves

The Tamala Park Reserve was established in 2011/12 and funded from revenue received from land developed by the Tamala Park Regional Council. The purpose of the reserve includes allocating funds for future significant or major capital works, infrastructure, project or debt reduction for the benefit of the City. From the 2023/24 financial year, the City proposes the change in purpose of the reserve to include funding for underground power projects. This change will be disclosed in the annual budget as required under section 6.11(3)(a) of the Local Government Act 1995.

Waste Management Plant and Equipment Reserve

This Waste Management Plant and Equipment Reserve was established for the purpose of replacing plant & equipment associated with the City's waste management, minimisation and recycling operations. Due to the under-utilised nature of the reserve, the City proposes the closure of the reserve and funds to be allocated to the Strategic Waste Management Reserve. From the 2023/24 financial year, the City also proposes the change in purpose of the Strategic Waste Management reserve to include funding for replacing plant & equipment for the City's waste operations. This change will be disclosed in the annual budget as required under section 6.11(3)(a) of the Local Government Act 1995.

RATES SETTING CONTEXT

The following table details how the rate in the dollar and waste collection charges (where they are applied separately) levied in 2022/23 impact on the rate levied on an individual residential property at each of the local governments, based on a nominated Gross Rental Value (GRV) of \$17,420, being the Residential category median GRV.

The City of Vincent remains one of Perth's lowest rating Councils, currently ranked eight lowest in the table below.

smort nationalistic tid tradition is a gradient will be

		Tip Control	eAtl	Material Regards	89.5% (86).			
						Action 1888		
						State Carp.		
					Rocef	美国政治的		
	Tate	POR GRADA			经济的	APPROX.		
కులంచే	tie g	Stekn	ShatseLugg	Bezon	thurstle.	Exclusive.	Minimum	322,800
Aprillade:	0.185789	1,240 M	\$ 375,200	â -	\$1,602.99	\$ 3,200,000	27	32
See advan	60000774	3,000,00	\$ 40,000	<u>\$</u>	\$1,533,00b	\$ C.P.SSSE	3/2	24
jitep-widot	CHAIR SACESTA	1,479016361	2 rest, etc.	. 👂 👇	多現場会場	\$ CARROL	28	278
M-Tre-502	e latt video de la constante	254	§l. 500y002	. ·	\$3,0,000	\$ C.750C.137	14	7.
THET BY THE P	0,072,9378	967(00)	\$ 15)\subset	ŧ -	\$ 1,000 npor	\$ 1,200,200	2.	
Terraing:	40000000	\$56.00	\$ 43,439	\$ 50,000	\$ 3,400,450	\$ 4,500,70	W.	30
Фінжевой	GREATER	A_669.00		. ·	\$1,500,000	\$ QUEENS	r:	E.
incolory .	OC CONTROL	1,614.50	5 ·	A 70.57	\$3,500 SY	\$ (307.4%	9:	1# 11
- And the shape	COST (FEBRUA	X, Set U.S.	8 .	. 🌢 🕝	\$ 1,346t ph	\$ Change	4	*
1 to de transmissión	1,603,617,1000	1,000,783	8 .	ş ·	\$ 3,666,607	\$ QUAR	•	4 16
Participas.	electric liabours	4,684,683	\$		\$1,461,80	第10万亿分级0		16
Wooka La	0000000	6,000,00	\$ 16766	<u>}.</u> -	\$3,998,09	\$ GARAGE	11K	25
Ammédiug	0.00079440	\$726,00		ž -	53,82464	表现的人的	ŝ	18) 24:
Halverside	003924	2015.007	\$ @#W	â -	\$3,356.57	\$ (055.75	22	24
克萨曼德 森	40,000,000	2,122,60	\$ 3125°C	\$.	点 1,4860 Pb	\$ 300000	39	称
, teir lands	Ollo Systems	14. 电线电路电流	a .	, 🎉 💥(200	\$2,996.76	\$ QUARTE	35	20
No contract contracts	45mg/45666	an feet said	Styrence		§1,512.94	\$ CARNES	- 4	1.3
RANGER KUS	66430	555,00	泰 一种的4000	\$ ·	\$1,000,00	多大作業2条	94	12
Wisdiands	0685670	6,4894L672	\$ 80000	\$ -	\$4,78820	\$ 6,782.00	94	12 12 13
Андритите предотне	6,009,000	<i>ኤ,ጻና</i> ቸውርርን	,	à -	SHARRES	\$ 6,839,92	21	18
(sept)	のでは、独立を	\$25,550	\$ 323,26	<u> </u>	31,442.50	\$ C43000	3.	
(5 · Singhal)	《原文教》	والطبارة والبارد	S STREET	. 🌢 🕒	最為共產黨政治	\$ UPANIS	12th	78 6
(145) (146)	46000000000	1,5000,000	\$ nervers	ş .	\$3,980,00	\$ CARCOS	3.5	79/0
Melitar	60,58%	医含化剂	State - Other	🎉 Stacke	\$1,500,00	数1,200.9%		4
NM an	49047988	6,3246,60	\$ 785A0	<u>}</u> -	\$3,70,000	\$ 6,500,00	20	15.
Presin	0.087484	1886.00	# #566250	* -	\$ 3,75,656	\$ COLUMN	115	25
Africani Nath	6106/93/98	4,399,000	**	â -	\$1, LONG COV	\$ C83543		2F 1
None said	9663259	1,893.82	3 .	8 .	\$2,588.33	并3.48年4日	25	ı.
*Paletwine	Officials	A CASE SET	8 years	ě -	\$1,94k/60	\$ 425624	821	XX

Rates Growth and Waivers

Rates revenue in the draft Rate Setting Statement (**Attachment 1**) has also provided for the following assumptions:

- An increase of approximately \$400,000 due to organic growth in rates revenue arising from property development or improvement (i.e. interim rates); and
- A decrease of approximately \$150,000 as a waiver of rates for particular community and sporting groups.

The City has been experiencing a moderate level of growth in the number of rateable properties over recent years, averaging nearly 1.19% between 2017 and 2023.

Year (30 June)	RATEABLE PROPERTIES	Incre	ase	
	PROFERIES	Number	%	
2023	19355	58	0.30%	
2022	19297	59	0.31%	
2021	19238	197	1.03%	
2020	19041	163	0.86%	
2019	18878	126	0.67%	
2018	18752	404	2.20%	
2017	18348	530	2.97%	

LOCAL GOVERNMENT PROPERTIES - RATES WAIVER

In recent years, Council has waived the rate on a range of City properties leased to various community and sporting groups. If a waiver is to be considered, it is necessary for it to be considered at the time of the adoption of the budget. Accordingly, Administration has proposed a recommendation to give Council the opportunity to expressly waive the rates for individual leased local government properties that do not meet any of the defined exemption criteria under section 6.26(2) of the Act.

The total value of the rates waiver of **\$120,672.13** has been included in the Rates modelling, and is as follows:

North Perth Bowling Club	Woodville Reserve	3,933.16
North Perth Tennis Club	Woodville Reserve	3,225.23
Leederville Tennis Club	Richmond Street Leederville	2,902.63
Tennis West	Robertson Park	6,593.67
East Perth Football Club	Leederville Oval	13,895.59
Subiaco Football Club	Leederville Oval	11,697.70
Town Team Movement	245 Vincent Street	1,346.72
Perth Soccer Club	Dorrien Gardens	19,142.92
Azzurri Bocce Club	Dorrien Gardens	4,378.77
Loton Park Tennis Club	Loton Park	2,977.79
Leederville Cricket Club	Britannia Reserve	2,481.49
Floreat Athena Junior Soccer Club	Britannia Reserve	2,481.49
Pride Western Australia Incorporated	4 View Street	2,424.77
Floreat Athena Soccer Club	Litis Stadium	10,058.89
Volleyball WA	Royal Park	3,630.42
Forrest Park Croquet Club	Forrest Park	4,973.61
Perth Junior Soccer Club Inc	Forrest Park	1,725.70
Gymnastics Western Australia Inc.	Loftus Centre	12,508.48
North Perth Community Garden Inc	Woodville Reserve	1,346.72
Vincent Men's Shed	Woodville Reserve	1,346.72
Mount Hawthorn Toy Library	Mt Hawthorn Community Centre	1,346.72
Mount Hawthorn Playgroup	Mt Hawthorn Community Centre	1,346.72
Tools n Things	Britannia Reserve	1,346.72
Highgate Forrest Park Playgroup	Forrest Park	2,212.78
Earlybirds Playgroup	87 The Boulevarde	1,346.72
Total		120,672.13

DIFFERENTIAL RATES AND MINIMUM RATES IN 2023/24

In preparing the Differential Rates and Minimum Rates for 2023/24, the City has used the following assumptions:

Residential Category:

The Residential rate imposes a differential rate on land primarily used for residential purposes.

The rate in the dollar has been set at or about the general rate, on the basis that residential properties represent 72% of the total gross rental value of all Vincent properties and therefore they will make a reasonable contribution to the cost of local government services and facilities.

Vacant - Residential Category:

The *Vacant-Residential* rate is imposed on vacant, uninhabitable or undeveloped residential properties that are zoned Residential.

The higher rate in the dollar encourages the development of vacant properties, improving the City's streetscape and stimulates growth and development in the community.

Vacant - Commercial:

The *Vacant-Commercial* rate is imposed on vacant or undeveloped non-residential properties that are zoned Mixed Use, Local Centre, District/Regional Centre, Special Use and Commercial.

The rate in the dollar has been set at or about 177% of the general rate. A higher vacant commercial rate encourages the development of vacant properties, improving the City's streetscape and builds business infrastructure that contributes to the local economy.

Other - Commercial/Industrial:

The *Other – Commercial/Industrial* rate is imposed on non-residential properties that are used for commercial or industrial purposes.

Examples of properties that fall within this category are retail shops, storerooms, car bays, advertisements, wholesalers, warehouses, offices, service stations, hotels, taverns and properties generally used for business purposes.

The rate in the dollar has been set at or about 92% of the general rate. A lower rate has been designed to support and attract businesses to the City thereby stimulating growth and development in the community.

The objective for minimum rating:

A minimum rate is applied to all differential rate categories within the City of Vincent.

The setting of the minimum rate recognises that every property within the City receives a minimum level of benefit from works and services provided throughout the City. By adopting a minimum rate, Council takes this benefit into consideration.

CONSULTATION/ADVERTISING:

Consultation - Intention to Implement Differential and Minimum Rates - Section 6.36(1) of the Act

Notices which included relevant details of Council's intention to impose Differential and Minimum Rates and an invitation for submissions from electors and ratepayers in respect to the proposed differential rates were published on the City of Vincent's website, social media and local newspapers.

Additionally, the information was published on the following website page:

• https://imagine.vincent.wa.gov.au/public-notice-of-intention-to-levy-differential-rates

Submissions were required to be made in writing and provided by 5pm 8 June 2023.

There was a total of 238 visits to our Differential Rates page during the consultation period with 193 viewing the home page and another 8 viewing several pages or submitting a response.

Details of submissions received have been included in **Attachment 6**. A direct response will be provided by Administration to the submitters on the specific questions and issues raised.

LEGAL/POLICY:

The following clauses from the *Local Government Act 1995* are relevant to the preparation of the Annual Budget.

6.2. Local government to prepare annual budget

(1) During the period from 1 June in a financial year to 31 August in the next financial year, or such extended time as the Minister allows, each local government is to prepare and adopt*, in the form and manner prescribed, a budget for its municipal fund for the financial year ending on the 30 June next following that 31 August.

^{*} Absolute majority required.

- (2) In the preparation of the annual budget the local government is to have regard to the contents of the plan for the future of the district made in accordance with section 5.56 and to prepare a detailed estimate for the current year of
 - (a) the expenditure by the local government; and
 - (b) the revenue and income, independent of general rates, of the local government; and
 - (c) the amount required to make up the deficiency, if any, shown by comparing the estimated expenditure with the estimated revenue and income.
- (3) For the purposes of subsections (2)(a) and (b) all expenditure, revenue and income of the local government is to be taken into account unless otherwise prescribed.
- (4) The annual budget is to incorporate
 - (a) particulars of the estimated expenditure proposed to be incurred by the local government; and
 - (b) detailed information relating to the rates and service charges which will apply to land within the district including
 - (i) the amount it is estimated will be yielded by the general rate; and
 - (ii) the rate of interest (if any) to be charged by the local government on unpaid rates and service charges;

and

- (c) the fees and charges proposed to be imposed by the local government; and
- (d) the particulars of borrowings and other financial accommodation proposed to be entered into by the local government; and
- (e) details of the amounts to be set aside in, or used from, reserve accounts and of the purpose for which they are to be set aside or used; and
- (f) particulars of proposed land transactions and trading undertakings (as those terms are defined in and for the purpose of section 3.59) of the local government; and
- (g) such other matters as are prescribed.
- (5) Regulations may provide for
 - (a) the form of the annual budget; and
 - (b) the contents of the annual budget; and
 - (c) the information to be contained in or to accompany the annual budget.
- 6.36. Local government to give notice of certain rates
- (1) Before imposing any differential general rates or a minimum payment applying to a differential rate category under section 6.35(6)(c) a local government is to give local public notice of its intention to do so.
- (2) A local government is required to ensure that a notice referred to in subsection (1) is published in sufficient time to allow compliance with the requirements specified in this section and section 6.2(1).
- (3) A notice referred to in subsection (1)
 - (a) may be published within the period of 2 months preceding the commencement of the financial year to which the proposed rates are to apply on the basis of the local government's estimate of the budget deficiency; and
 - (b) is to contain
 - (i) details of each rate or minimum payment the local government intends to impose; and
 - (ii) an invitation for submissions to be made by an elector or a ratepayer in respect of the proposed rate or minimum payment and any related matters within 21 days (or such longer period as is specified in the notice) of the notice; and
 - (iii) any further information in relation to the matters specified in subparagraphs (i) and (ii) which may be prescribed; and

- (c) is to advise electors and ratepayers of the time and place where a document describing the objects of, and reasons for, each proposed rate and minimum payment may be inspected.
- (4) The local government is required to consider any submissions received before imposing the proposed rate or minimum payment with or without modification.
- (5) Where a local government
 - in an emergency, proposes to impose a supplementary general rate or specified area rate under section 6.32(3)(a); or
 - (b) proposes to modify the proposed rates or minimum payments after considering any submissions under subsection (4),

it is not required to give local public notice of that proposed supplementary general rate, specified area rate, modified rate or minimum payment.

6.26. Rateable land

(1) Except as provided in this section all land within a district is rateable land."

Subsection (2) then goes on to specify the nature of properties that are exempt, which in essence includes:

- (a) Crown Land being used for a public purpose or is unoccupied;
- (b) Local government land used for a local government purpose;
- (c) Regional local government land used for that Regional Local Government's purposes;
- (d) Land used exclusively for a religious body as a place of worship, residence of a minister, a convent, nunnery or monastery or occupied exclusively by a religious brotherhood or sisterhood;
- (e) Land used exclusively by a religious body as a school;
- (f) Land used exclusively as a non-government school;
- (g) Land used exclusively for charitable purposes;
- (h) Land vested in trustees for agricultural and horticultural show purposes;
- (i) Land owned by Co-operative Bulk Handling Limited;
- (j) Land exempt from rates under any other written law;
- (k) Land which is declared by the Minister to be exempt from rates.

6.47. Concessions

Subject to the Rates and Charges (Rebates and Deferments) Act 1992, a local government may at the time of imposing a rate or service charge or at a later date resolve to waive* a rate or service charge or resolve to grant other concessions in relation to a rate or service charge.

Fees and Charges

The fees and charges schedule has been reviewed in conjunction with the Budget development. The following provisions are relevant to the implementation of fees and charges.

6.16. Imposition of fees and charges

- (1) A local government may impose* and recover a fee or charge for any goods or service it provides or proposes to provide, other than a service for which a service charge is imposed.
- * Absolute majority required.
- (3) Fees and charges are to be imposed when adopting the annual budget but may be
 - (a) imposed* during a financial year; and
 - (b) amended* from time to time during a financial year.

^{*} Absolute majority required."

* Absolute majority required.

RISK MANAGEMENT IMPLICATIONS:

Moderate: The 2023/2024 Budget is based on the best information available and considered to be a

reasonable and prudent representation of the financial performance for the year ahead.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS:

This is in keeping with the City's Strategic Community Plan 2022-2032:

Innovative and Accountable

Our resources and assets are planned and managed in an efficient and sustainable manner.

Our community is aware of what we are doing and how we are meeting our goals

We are open and accountable to an engaged community

SUSTAINABILITY IMPLICATIONS:

The Annual Budget, Capital Works Program and Long Term Financial Plan provide resources to support the City of Vincent's Sustainability Programs.

PUBLIC HEALTH IMPLICATIONS:

The Annual Budget, Capital Works Program and Long Term Financial Plan provide resources to support the City of Vincent's Public Health Programs.

FINANCIAL/BUDGET IMPLICATIONS:

Subject to Adoption of the Budget on 20 June 2023, the Rates notices will be distributed from 26 July 2023.

Fees and Charges will be updated following the Budget adoption, unless otherwise set by a statutory authority to commence on any other date.

The opening surplus for 2023/24 has been decreased from \$6,676,946 in the prior year to \$4,098,614.

The closing surplus for 2022/23 is an estimate, as is the forecast for carry forward projects. Each of these will be submitted to Council for review following the annual audit of the 2022/23 Financial Statements. In the interim, the estimates are considered reasonable for calculation of the 2023/24 opening surplus.

CITY OF VINCENT

ANNUAL BUDGET

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2024

LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Statement of Comprehensive Income	2
Statement of Cash Flows	3
Statement of Financial Activity	4
Index of Notes to the Budget	5

CITY'S VISION

To be a clever, creative and courageous local government.

CITY OF VINCENT STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2024

TOR THE TEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2024				
		2023/24	2022/23	2022/23
	NOTE	Budget	Actual	Budget
Revenue		\$	\$	\$
Rates	2(a)	42,302,811	40,035,277	39,910,329
Grants, subsidies and contributions	11	1,498,420	756,362	1,067,601
Fees and charges	18	22,143,204	21,979,846	21,055,384
Interest revenue	12(a)	1,103,000	1,529,537	508,000
Other revenue	12(b)	1,385,434	1,417,973	1,139,329
		68,432,869	65,718,995	63,680,643
Expenses				
Employee costs		(31,198,096)	(28,627,884)	(28,802,780)
Materials and contracts		(23,041,382)	(21,796,607)	(21,707,562)
Utility charges		(1,860,315)	(1,862,956)	(1,800,499)
Depreciation	6	(12,607,088)	(11,811,638)	(12,865,818)
Interest expenses	12(d)	(495,449)	(540,835)	(540,835)
Insurance		(804,195)	(753,978)	(647,958)
Other expenditure		(752,098)	(1,292,903)	(1,101,844)
		(70,758,623)	(66,686,801)	(67,467,296)
		(2,325,754)	(967,806)	(3,786,653)
Capital grants, subsidies and contributions	11	3,703,747	1,891,466	3,440,577
Profit on asset disposals	5	704,109	207,624	729,188
Loss on asset disposals	5	(47,335)	(690,688)	(516,540)
Share of net profit of associates accounted for using the	-	(11,000)	(000,000)	(===,===)
equity method	16	1,666,666	(75,629)	1,848,288
		6,027,187	1,332,773	5,501,513
Net result for the period		3,701,433	364,967	1,714,860
Other comprehensive income				
Other comprehensive income				
Items that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss				
Total other comprehensive income for the period		0	0	0
Total comprehensive income for the period		3,701,433	364,967	1,714,860

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

CITY OF VINCENT STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2024

CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES NOTE Budget Actual Budget Receipts \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$			2023/24	2022/23	2022/23
Rates	CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES	NOTE	Budget	Actual	Budget
Crants, subsidies and contributions	Receipts			•	
Pees and charges	Rates				
Interest revenue	Grants, subsidies and contributions				
Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities Scash FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES Payments for construction of infrastructure Scash Ground Intensible assets Scash Ground Intensible	Fees and charges				
Payments Employee costs (30,898,096) (28,341,909) (28,402,780) Materials and contracts (22,638,453) (21,941,115) (21,523,101) Utility charges (1,860,315) (1,862,956) (1,790,499) (540,835) (540,835) (1,941,941) (540,835) (540,835) (540,835) (540,835) (547,958) (753,098) (753,098) (753,098) (1,292,903) (1,086,844) (57,448,606) (57,448,606) (54,733,696) (53,992,017) Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities 4	Interest revenue				
Payments Cash provided by (used in) operating activities Summaris of property, plant & equipment for intangible assets of property, plant and equipment profit and loss of property of the provided by (used in) investing activities Summaris of the provided by (used in) investing activities Summaris of the provided by (used in) investing activities Summaris of the provided by (used in) investing activities Summaris of the provided by (used in) investing activities Summaris of the provided by (used in) investing activities Summaris of the provided by (used in) investing activities Summaris of the provided by (used in) investing activities Summaris of the provided by (used in) investing activities Summaris of the provided by (used in) investing activities Summaris of the provided by (used in) investing activities Summaris of the provided by (used in) investing activities Summaris of the provided by (used in) financing activities Summaris of the provided by (used in) financing activities Summaris of the provided by (used in) financing activities Summaris of the provided by (used in) financing activities Summaris of the provided by (used in) financing activities Summaris of the provided by (used in) financing activities Summaris of the provided by (used in) financing activities Summaris of the provided by (used in) financing activities Summaris of the provided by (used in) financing activities Summaris of the provided by (used in) financing activities Summaris of the provided by (used in) financing activities Summaris of the provided by (used in) financing activities Summaris of t	Other revenue		1,385,434	1,417,973	1,139,329
Employee costs (30,898,096) (28,341,909) (28,402,780) Materials and contracts (22,638,453) (21,941,115) (21,523,101) Utility charges (1,860,315) (1,862,956) (1,790,499) Finance costs (495,449) (540,835) (540,835) Insurance (804,195) (753,978) (647,958) (647,958) (752,098) (1,292,903) (1,086,844) (57,448,606) (54,733,696) (53,992,017) Wet cash provided by (used in) operating activities 4			68,553,680	65,215,210	63,585,588
Materials and contracts (22,638,453) (21,941,115) (21,523,101) Utility charges (1,860,315) (1,862,956) (1,790,499) Finance costs (495,449) (540,835) (540,835) Insurance (804,195) (753,978) (647,958) Other expenditure (752,098) (1,292,903) (1,086,844) (57,448,606) (54,733,696) (53,992,017) Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities 4 11,105,074 10,481,514 9,593,571 CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES Payments for purchase of property, plant & equipment 5(a) (9,085,484) (7,332,008) (11,378,268) Payments for intangible assets 5(d) (100,000) (345,283) 0 Capital grants, subsidies and contributions 3,703,747 1,891,466 3,440,577 Proceeds from sale of property, plant and equipment 5(a) 1,713,000 318,263 1,948,000 Proceeds from sale of property, plant and equipment 5(a) 1,713,000 318,263 1,948,000 Net c	-				
Utility charges (1,860,315) (1,862,956) (1,790,499)	• •		,	` ,	, , ,
Finance costs (495,449) (540,835) (540,835)			,	,	,
Insurance	, ,		,	,	,
Other expenditure (752,098) (1,292,903) (1,086,844) (57,448,606) (54,733,696) (53,992,017) Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities 4 11,105,074 10,481,514 9,593,571 CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES Payments for purchase of property, plant & equipment 5(a) (9,085,484) (7,332,008) (11,378,268) Payments for construction of infrastructure 5(b) (9,946,016) (3,332,983) (9,106,260) Payments for intangible assets 5(d) (100,000) (345,283) 0 Capital grants, subsidies and contributions 3,703,747 1,891,466 3,440,577 Proceeds from sale of property, plant and equipment 5(a) 1,713,000 318,263 1,948,000 Proceeds from sale of property, plant and equipment profit and loss 0 11,000 0 0 Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities (13,714,753) (8,789,545) (15,095,951) CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayments for principal portion of lease liabilities 8 (95,000) (88,252)			,	, ,	,
(57,448,606) (54,733,696) (53,992,017) Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities 4			,	` ,	,
Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities 4 11,105,074 10,481,514 9,593,571 CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES Payments for purchase of property, plant & equipment 5(a) (9,085,484) (7,332,008) (11,378,268) Payments for construction of infrastructure 5(b) (9,946,016) (3,332,983) (9,106,260) Payments for intangible assets 5(d) (100,000) (345,283) 0 Capital grants, subsidies and contributions 3,703,747 1,891,466 3,440,577 Proceeds from sale of property, plant and equipment 5(a) 1,713,000 318,263 1,948,000 Proceeds on disposal of financial assets at fair value through profit and loss 0 11,000 0 Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities (13,714,753) (8,789,545) (15,095,951) CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayments for principal portion of lease liabilities 8 (95,000) (88,252) (70,602) Proceeds from Joint Venture 1,666,666 1,666,666 1,666,666 1,666,666 1,666,666 1,666,666 1,666,666	Other expenditure		, ,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES Payments for purchase of property, plant & equipment 5(a) (9,085,484) (7,332,008) (11,378,268) Payments for construction of infrastructure 5(b) (9,946,016) (3,332,983) (9,106,260) Payments for intangible assets 5(d) (100,000) (345,283) 0 Capital grants, subsidies and contributions 3,703,747 1,891,466 3,440,577 Proceeds from sale of property, plant and equipment profit and loss 5(a) 1,713,000 318,263 1,948,000 Proceeds on disposal of financial assets at fair value through profit and loss 0 11,000 0 0 Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities (13,714,753) (8,789,545) (15,095,951) CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of borrowings 7(a) (1,585,417) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) Payments for principal portion of lease liabilities 8 (95,000) (88,252) (70,602) Proceeds from Joint Venture 1,666,666 1,666,666 1,666,666 1,666,666 1,666,666 1,666,666 1,7			(57,448,606)	(54,733,696)	(53,992,017)
Payments for purchase of property, plant & equipment 5(a) (9,085,484) (7,332,008) (11,378,268) Payments for construction of infrastructure 5(b) (9,946,016) (3,332,983) (9,106,260) Payments for intangible assets 5(d) (100,000) (345,283) 0 Capital grants, subsidies and contributions 3,703,747 1,891,466 3,440,577 Proceeds from sale of property, plant and equipment 5(a) 1,713,000 318,263 1,948,000 Proceeds on disposal of financial assets at fair value through profit and loss 0 11,000 0 Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities (13,714,753) (8,789,545) (15,095,951) CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES (13,714,753) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) Payments for principal portion of lease liabilities 8 (95,000) (88,252) (70,602) Proceeds from Joint Venture 1,666,666 1,666,666 1,666,666 1,666,666 Proceeds from new borrowings 7(a) 0 827,879 827,879 Net cash provided by (used in) financing activities <	Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities	4	11,105,074	10,481,514	9,593,571
Payments for construction of infrastructure 5(b) (9,946,016) (3,332,983) (9,106,260) (100,000) (345,283) 0 (20,000) (20,	CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES				
Payments for intangible assets 5(d) (100,000) (345,283) 0 Capital grants, subsidies and contributions 3,703,747 1,891,466 3,440,577 Proceeds from sale of property, plant and equipment Proceeds on disposal of financial assets at fair value through profit and loss 0 11,000 0 0	Payments for purchase of property, plant & equipment	5(a)	(9,085,484)	(7,332,008)	(11,378,268)
Capital grants, subsidies and contributions 3,703,747 1,891,466 3,440,577 Proceeds from sale of property, plant and equipment profit and loss 5(a) 1,713,000 318,263 1,948,000 Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities 0 11,000 0 CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of borrowings 7(a) (1,585,417) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) Payments for principal portion of lease liabilities 8 (95,000) (88,252) (70,602) Proceeds from Joint Venture 1,666,666 1,666,666 1,666,666 1,666,666 Proceeds from new borrowings 7(a) 0 827,879 827,879 Net cash provided by (used in) financing activities (13,751) 904,418 922,066 Net increase (decrease) in cash held (2,623,430) 2,596,387 (4,580,314) Cash at beginning of year 10,182,250 7,585,863 5,692,588	Payments for construction of infrastructure	5(b)	(9,946,016)	(3,332,983)	(9,106,260)
Proceeds from sale of property, plant and equipment Proceeds on disposal of financial assets at fair value through profit and loss 5(a) 1,713,000 318,263 1,948,000 Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities 0 11,000 0 CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES (13,714,753) (8,789,545) (15,095,951) Repayment of borrowings 7(a) (1,585,417) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) Payments for principal portion of lease liabilities 8 (95,000) (88,252) (70,602) Proceeds from Joint Venture 1,666,666 1,666,666 1,666,666 1,666,666 Proceeds from new borrowings 7(a) 0 827,879 827,879 Net cash provided by (used in) financing activities (13,751) 904,418 922,066 Net increase (decrease) in cash held (2,623,430) 2,596,387 (4,580,314) Cash at beginning of year 10,182,250 7,585,863 5,692,588	Payments for intangible assets	5(d)	(100,000)	(345,283)	0
Proceeds on disposal of financial assets at fair value through profit and loss Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of borrowings Payments for principal portion of lease liabilities Proceeds from Joint Venture Proceeds from new borrowings Net cash provided by (used in) financing activities Net increase (decrease) in cash held Cash at beginning of year O 11,000 0 (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) (1,501,877)	Capital grants, subsidies and contributions		3,703,747	1,891,466	3,440,577
Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities (13,714,753) (8,789,545) (15,095,951) CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of borrowings 7(a) (1,585,417) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) Payments for principal portion of lease liabilities 8 (95,000) (88,252) (70,602) Proceeds from Joint Venture 1,666,666 1,666,668 1,666,666 Proceeds from new borrowings 7(a) 0 827,879 827,879 Net cash provided by (used in) financing activities (13,751) 904,418 922,066 Net increase (decrease) in cash held (2,623,430) 2,596,387 (4,580,314) Cash at beginning of year 10,182,250 7,585,863 5,692,588		5(a)	1,713,000	318,263	1,948,000
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of borrowings 7(a) (1,585,417) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) Payments for principal portion of lease liabilities 8 (95,000) (88,252) (70,602) Proceeds from Joint Venture 1,666,666 1,666,668 1,666,666 Proceeds from new borrowings 7(a) 0 827,879 827,879 Net cash provided by (used in) financing activities (13,751) 904,418 922,066 Net increase (decrease) in cash held (2,623,430) 2,596,387 (4,580,314) Cash at beginning of year 10,182,250 7,585,863 5,692,588	profit and loss		0	11,000	0
Repayment of borrowings 7(a) (1,585,417) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) Payments for principal portion of lease liabilities 8 (95,000) (88,252) (70,602) Proceeds from Joint Venture 1,666,666 1,666,668 1,666,666 Proceeds from new borrowings 7(a) 0 827,879 827,879 Net cash provided by (used in) financing activities (13,751) 904,418 922,066 Net increase (decrease) in cash held (2,623,430) 2,596,387 (4,580,314) Cash at beginning of year 10,182,250 7,585,863 5,692,588	Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities		(13,714,753)	(8,789,545)	(15,095,951)
Repayment of borrowings 7(a) (1,585,417) (1,501,877) (1,501,877) Payments for principal portion of lease liabilities 8 (95,000) (88,252) (70,602) Proceeds from Joint Venture 1,666,666 1,666,668 1,666,666 Proceeds from new borrowings 7(a) 0 827,879 827,879 Net cash provided by (used in) financing activities (13,751) 904,418 922,066 Net increase (decrease) in cash held (2,623,430) 2,596,387 (4,580,314) Cash at beginning of year 10,182,250 7,585,863 5,692,588	CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES				
Payments for principal portion of lease liabilities 8 (95,000) (88,252) (70,602) Proceeds from Joint Venture 1,666,666 1,666,666 1,666,666 1,666,666 Proceeds from new borrowings 7(a) 0 827,879 827,879 Net cash provided by (used in) financing activities (13,751) 904,418 922,066 Net increase (decrease) in cash held (2,623,430) 2,596,387 (4,580,314) Cash at beginning of year 10,182,250 7,585,863 5,692,588		7(a)	(1,585,417)	(1,501,877)	(1,501,877)
Proceeds from Joint Venture 1,666,666 1,666,668 1,666,666 Proceeds from new borrowings 7(a) 0 827,879 827,879 Net cash provided by (used in) financing activities (13,751) 904,418 922,066 Net increase (decrease) in cash held (2,623,430) 2,596,387 (4,580,314) Cash at beginning of year 10,182,250 7,585,863 5,692,588		` '		,	,
Proceeds from new borrowings 7(a) 0 827,879 827,879 Net cash provided by (used in) financing activities (13,751) 904,418 922,066 Net increase (decrease) in cash held (2,623,430) 2,596,387 (4,580,314) Cash at beginning of year 10,182,250 7,585,863 5,692,588		· ·			
Net cash provided by (used in) financing activities (13,751) 904,418 922,066 Net increase (decrease) in cash held (2,623,430) 2,596,387 (4,580,314) Cash at beginning of year 10,182,250 7,585,863 5,692,588		7(a)	_		
Cash at beginning of year 10,182,250 7,585,863 5,692,588		. ()	(13,751)		
Cash at beginning of year 10,182,250 7,585,863 5,692,588	Net increase (decrease) in cash held		(2,623,430)	2,596.387	(4,580,314)
			,		` ,
		4			

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

CITY OF VINCENT STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2024

		2023/24	2022/23	2022/23
OPERATING ACTIVITIES	NOTE	Budget	Actual	Budget
Revenue from operating activities		\$	\$	\$
Rates	2(a)	42,302,811	40,035,277	39,910,329
Grants, subsidies and contributions	11	1,498,420	756,362	1,067,601
Fees and charges	18	22,143,204	21,979,846	21,055,384
Interest revenue	12(a)	1,103,000	1,529,537	508,000
Other revenue	12(b)	1,385,434	1,417,973	1,139,329
Profit on asset disposals	5	704,109	207,624	729,188
Profit on Assets Held for Sale (TPRC Joint Venture)		1,666,666 70,803,644	(75,629) 65,850,990	1,848,288 66,258,119
Expenditure from operating activities		70,000,044	33,333,333	33,233,113
Employee costs		(31,198,096)	(28,627,884)	(28,802,780)
Materials and contracts		(23,041,382)	(21,796,607)	(21,707,562)
Utility charges		(1,860,315)	(1,862,956)	(1,800,499)
Depreciation	6	(12,607,088)	(11,811,638)	(12,865,818)
Finance costs	12(d)	(495,449)	(540,835)	(540,835)
Insurance		(804,195)	(753,978)	(647,958)
Other expenditure		(752,098)	(1,292,903)	(1,101,844)
Loss on asset disposals	5	(47,335)	(690,688)	(516,540)
		(70,805,958)	(67,377,489)	(67,983,836)
Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities	3(b)	10,283,648	12,370,331	10,804,882
Amount attributable to operating activities	3(2)	10,281,334	10,843,832	9,079,165
INVESTING ACTIVITIES				
Inflows from investing activities				
Capital grants, subsidies and contributions	11	3,703,747	1,891,466	3,440,577
Proceeds from disposal of assets	5	1,713,000	318,263	1,948,000
Proceeds on disposal of financial assets at fair value through profit and loss	3	1,7 13,000	11,000	0
Profit on Assets Held for Sale (TPRC Joint Venture)		1,666,666	1,666,668	1,666,666
Troile of Assets field for Sale (11 NO Solfie Venture)		7,083,413	3,887,397	7,055,243
Outflows from investing activities		, ,		
Payments for property, plant and equipment	5(a)	(9,185,484)	(7,677,291)	(11,378,268)
Payments for construction of infrastructure	5(b)	(9,946,016)	(3,332,983)	(9,106,260)
•	()	(19,131,500)	(11,010,274)	(20,484,528)
Amount attributable to investing activities		(12,048,087)	(7,122,877)	(13,429,285)
FINANCING ACTIVITIES				
Inflows from financing activities				
Proceeds from new borrowings	7(a)	0	827,879	827,879
Transfers from reserve accounts	9(a)	5,934,019	2,114,110	5,240,858
		5,934,019	2,941,989	6,068,737
Outflows from financing activities				
Repayment of borrowings	7(a)	(1,585,417)	(1,501,877)	(1,501,877)
Payments for principal portion of lease liabilities	8	(95,000)	(88,252)	(70,602)
Transfers to reserve accounts	9(a)	(6,535,355)	(7,651,147)	(5,646,083)
		(8,215,772)	(9,241,276)	(7,218,562)
Amount attributable to financing activities		(2,281,753)	(6,299,287)	(1,149,825)
MOVEMENT IN SURPLUS OR DEFICIT				
Surplus or deficit at the start of the financial year	3	4,098,614	6,676,946	5,657,084
Amount attributable to operating activities		10,281,334	10,843,832	9,079,165
Amount attributable to investing activities		(12,048,087)	(7,122,877)	(13,429,285)
Amount attributable to financing activities		(2,281,753)	(6,299,287)	(1,149,825)
Surplus or deficit at the end of the financial year	3	50,109	4,098,614	157,140

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

CITY OF VINCENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2024 INDEX OF NOTES TO THE BUDGET

Note 1	Basis of Preparation	6
Note 2	Rates	8
Note 3	Net Current Assets	12
Note 4	Reconciliation of cash	14
Note 5	Fixed Assets	15
Note 6	Depreciation	16
Note 7	Borrowings	17
Note 8	Lease Liabilities	19
Note 9	Reserve Accounts	20
Note 10	Revenue Recognition	22
Note 11	Program Information	23
Note 12	Other Information	25
Note 13	Elected Members Remuneration	26
Note 14	Major Land Transactions	28
Note 15	Trading Undertakings and Major Trading Undertakings	29
Note 16	Investment in Associates	30
Note 17	Trust Funds	31
Note 18	Fees and Charges	32

1(a) BASIS OF PREPARATION

The annual budget is a forward looking document and has been prepared in accordance with the Local Government Act 1995 and accompanying regulations.

Local Government Act 1995 requirements

Section 6.4(2) of the Local Government Act 1995 read with the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 prescribe that the annual budget be prepared in accordance with the Local Government Act 1995 and, to the extent that they are not inconsistent with the Act, the Australian Accounting Standards. The Australian Accounting Standards (as they apply to local governments and not-for-profit entities) and Interpretations of the Australian Accounting Standards Board were applied where no inconsistencies exist.

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 specify that vested land is a right-of-use asset to be measured at cost, and is considered a zero cost concessionary lease. All right-of-use assets under zero cost concessionary leases are measured at zero cost rather than at fair value, except for vested improvements on concessionary land leases such as roads, buildings or other infrastructure which continue to be reported at fair value, as opposed to the vested land which is measured at zero cost. The measurement of vested improvements at fair value is a departure from AASB 16 which would have required the City to measure any vested improvements at zero cost.

Accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this annual budget have been consistently applied unless stated otherwise. Except for cash flow and rate setting information, the annual budget has been prepared on the accrual basis and is based on historical costs, modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non-current assets, financial assets and liabilities.

The local government reporting entity

All funds through which the City controls resources to carry on its functions have been included in the financial statements forming part of this annual budget.

All monies held in the Trust Fund are excluded from the financial statements. A separate statement of those monies appears at Note 4 to the annual budget.

2022/23 actual balances

Balances shown in this budget as 2022/23 Actual are estimates as forecast at the time of preparation of the annual budget and are subject to final adjustments.

Budget comparative figures

Unless otherwise stated, the budget comparative figures shown in the budget relate to the original budget estimate for the relevant item of disclosure.

Comparative figures

Where required, comparative figures have been adjusted to conform with changes in presentation for the current financial year.

Rounding off figures

All figures shown in this statement are rounded to the nearest dollar.

Initial application of accounting standards

During the budget year, the below revised Australian Accounting Standards and Interpretations are expected to be compiled, become mandatory and be applicable to its operations.

- · AASB 2021-2 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
- Disclosure of Accounting Policies or Definition of Accounting Estimates
- AASB 2021-6 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
- Disclosure of Accounting Policies: Tier 2 and Other Australian Accounting Standards
- AASB 2022-7 Editorial Corrections to Australian Accounting Standards and Repeal of Superseded and Redundant Standards

It is not expected these standards will have an impact on the annual budget.

New accounting standards for application in future years

The following new accounting standards will have application to local government in future years:

- AASB 2014-10 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
- Sale or Contribution of Assets between an Investor and its Associate or Joint Venture
- AASB 2020-1 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
- Classification of Liabilities as Current or Non-current
- AASB 2021-7c Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
- Effective Date of Amendments to AASB 10 and AASB 128 and Editorial Corrections [deferred AASB 10 and AASB 128 amendments in AASB 2014-10 apply]
- AASB 2022-5 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
- Lease Liability in a Sale and Leaseback
- AASB 2022-6 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
- Non-current Liabilities with Covenants
- AASB 2022-10 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
- Fair Value Measurement of Non-Financial Assets of Not-for-Profit Public Sector Entities

It is not expected these standards will have an impact on the annual budget.

Judgements, estimates and assumptions

The preparation of the annual budget in conformity with Australian Accounting Standards requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that effect the application of policies and reported amounts of assets and liabilities, income and expenses.

The estimates and associated assumptions are based on historical experience and various other factors that are believed to be reasonable under the circumstances; the results of which form the basis of making the judgements about carrying values of assets and liabilities that are not readily apparent from other sources. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

The balances, transactions and disclosures impacted by accounting estimates are as follows:

- estimated fair value of certain financial assets
- estimation of fair values of land and buildings and investment property
- · impairment of financial assets
- estimation uncertainties and judgements made in relation to lease accounting
- estimated useful life of assets

1(b) KEY TERMS AND DEFINITIONS - NATURE OR TYPE

REVENUES

RATES

All rates levied under the *Local Government Act* 1995. Includes general, differential, specific area rates, minimum payment, interim rates, back rates, ex-gratia rates, less discounts offered. Exclude administration fees, interest on instalments, interest on arrears, service charges and sewerage rates.

GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

All amounts received as grants, subsidies and contributions that are not capital grants.

CAPITAL GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Amounts received specifically for the acquisition, construction of new or the upgrading of non-current assets paid to a local government, irrespective of whether these amounts are received as capital grants, subsidies, contributions or donations.

REVENUE FROM CONTRACTS WITH CUSTOMERS

Revenue from contracts with customers is recognised when the local government satisfies its performance obligations under the contract.

FEES AND CHARGES

Revenues (other than service charges) from the use of facilities and charges made for local government services, sewerage rates, rentals, hire charges, fee for service, photocopying charges, licences, sale of goods or information, fines, penalties and administration fees.

SERVICE CHARGES

Service charges imposed under *Division 6 of Part 6 of the Local* Government Act 1995. Regulation 54 of the Local Government (*Financial Management*) *Regulations 1996* identifies the charges which can be raised. These are television and radio broadcasting, underground electricity and neighbourhood surveillance services and water.

INTEREST EARNINGS

Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors.

OTHER REVENUE / INCOME

Other revenue, which cannot be classified under the above headings, includes dividends, discounts, rebates etc.

PROFIT ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Gain on the disposal of assets including gains on the disposal of long-term investments.

EXPENSES

EMPLOYEE COSTS

All costs associated with the employment of person such as salaries, wages, allowances, benefits such as vehicle and housing, superannuation, employment expenses, removal expenses, relocation expenses, worker's compensation insurance, training costs, conferences, safety expenses, medical examinations, fringe benefit tax, etc.

MATERIALS AND CONTRACTS

All expenditures on materials, supplies and contracts not classified under other headings. These include supply of goods and materials, legal expenses, consultancy, maintenance agreements, communication expenses (such as telephone and internet charges), advertising expenses, membership, periodicals, publications, hire expenses, rental, leases, postage and freight etc.

UTILITIES (GAS, ELECTRICITY, WATER)

Expenditures made to the respective agencies for the provision of power, gas or water.

INSURANCE

All insurance other than worker's compensation and health benefit insurance included as a cost of employment.

LOSS ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Loss on the disposal of fixed assets.

DEPRECIATION ON NON-CURRENT ASSETS

Depreciation and amortisation expenses raised on all classes of assets.

FINANCE COSTS

Interest and other costs of finance paid, including costs of finance for loan debentures, overdraft accommodation and refinancing expenses.

OTHER EXPENDITURE

Statutory fees, taxes, provision for bad debts, member's fees or levies including DFES levy and State taxes. Donations and subsidies made to community groups.

2. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES

(a) Rating Information					2023/24	2023/24	2023/24	2023/24	2022/23	2022/23
				Number		Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Actual	Budget
				of	Rateable	rate	interim	back	total	total	total
	Rate Description	Basis of valuation	Rate in	properties	value	revenue	rates	rates	revenue	revenue	revenue
			\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
(i)	General rates										
	Residential	GRV	0.0752480	11,183	301,710,962	22,703,146	180,000	0	22,883,146	21,556,499	21,393,168
	Vacant Residential	GRV	0.0782155	195	5,057,130	395,546	20,000	0	415,546	381,659	396,361
	Other	GRV	0.0708997	1,638	138,963,745	9,852,488	60,000	0	9,912,488	9,374,963	9,291,271
	Vacant Commercial	GRV	0.1366890	40	2,556,550	349,452	50,000	0	399,452	340,361	363,140
	Total general rates			13,056	448,288,387	33,300,632	310,000	0	33,610,632	31,653,482	31,443,940
			Minimum								
(ii) Minimum payment		\$								
	Residential		1,395	5,972	93,305,096	8,333,389	60,000	0	8,393,389	8,084,660	8,163,135
	Vacant residential		1,233	190	2,234,640	234,289	10,000	0	244,289	224,805	228,480
	Other		1,347	137	1,838,248	184,501	20,000	0	204,501	202,331	214,774
	Vacant Commercial		1,705	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total minimum payments			6,299	97,377,984	8,752,179	90,000	0	8,842,179	8,511,795	8,606,389
	Total general rates and mini	mum payments		19,355	545,666,371	42,052,811	400,000	0	42,452,811	40,165,277	40,050,329
(iv	r) Ex-gratia rates										
	Concessions ex gratia rates (F	Refer note 2(f))		0	0	0	0	0	(150,000)	(130,000)	(140,000)
	Total ex-gratia rates			0	0	0	0	0	(150,000)	(130,000)	(140,000)
	Total rates					42,052,811	400,000	0	42,302,811	40,035,277	39,910,329

The City did not raise specified area rates for the year ended 30th June 2024.

All rateable properties within the district used predominately for non-rural purposes are rated according to their Gross Rental Valuation (GRV), all other properties are rated according to their Unimproved Valuation (UV).

The general rates detailed for the 2023/24 financial year have been determined by Council on the basis of raising the revenue required to meet the estimated deficiency between the total estimated expenditure proposed in the budget and the estimated revenue to be received from all sources other than general rates and also considering the extent of any increase in rating over the level adopted in the previous year.

The minimum rates have been determined by Council on the basis that all ratepayers must make a reasonable contribution to the cost of local government services/facilities.

2. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

(b) Interest Charges and Instalments - Rates and Service Charges

The following instalment options are available to ratepayers for the payment of rates and service charges.

Instalment options	Date due	Instalment plan admin charge	Instalment plan interest rate	Unpaid rates interest rates
		\$	%	%
Option one				
Single full payment	1/09/2023		0.00%	11.00%
Option two				
First instalment			5.50%	11.00%
Second instalment		8	5.50%	11.00%
Option two				
First instalment	1/09/2023		5.50%	11.00%
Second instalment	3/11/2023	8	5.50%	11.00%
Third instalment	5/01/2024	8	5.50%	11.00%
Fourth instalment	8/03/2024	8	5.50%	11.00%
Option 3 (Rates Smoo	othing by direct debit only)			
40 Weekly payments	01/09/2023 - 31/05/2024		5.50%	11.00%
20 Fortnightly payments	s 01/09/2023 - 24/05/2024		5.50%	11.00%
10 Monthly payments	01/09/2023 - 31/05/2024		5.50%	11.00%
		2023/24	2022/23	2022/23
		Budget revenue	Actual revenue	Budget revenue
		\$	\$	\$
Instalment plan admin of	charge revenue	150,000	133,120	140,000
Instalment plan interest	earned	220,000	208,017	185,000
Unpaid rates and service	ce charge interest earned	130,000	148,628	123,000
		500,000	489,765	448,000

2. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

(c) Objectives and Reasons for Differential Rating

To provide equity in the rating of properties across the City the following rate categories have been determined for the implementation of differential rating.

Differential general rate

Description Characteristics Objects Reasons

Residential Category:

The Residential rate imposes a differential rate on land primarily used for residential purposes.

The rate in the dollar has been set at or about the general rate, on the basis that residential properties represent 72% of the total gross rental value of all Vincent properties and therefore they will make a reasonable contribution to the cost of local government services and facilities.

Vacant - Residential Category:

The Vacant-Residential rate is imposed on vacant, uninhabitable or undeveloped residential properties that are zoned Residential.

The higher rate in the dollar encourages the development of vacant properties, improving the City's streetscape and stimulates growth and development in the community.

Vacant - Commercial Category:

The Vacant-Commercial rate is imposed on vacant or undeveloped non-residential properties that are zoned Mixed Use, Local Centre, District/Regional Centre, Special Use and Commercial.

The rate in the dollar has been set at or about 177% of the general rate. A higher vacant commercial rate encourages the development of vacant properties, improving the City's streetscape and builds business infrastructure that contributes to the local economy.

Other - Commercial/Industrial:

The Other - Commercial/Industrial rate is imposed on non-residential properties that are used for commercial or industrial purposes.

Examples of properties that fall within this category are retail shops, storerooms, car bays, advertisements, wholesalers, warehouses, offices, service stations, hotels, taverns, and properties generally used for business purposes.

The rate in the dollar has been set at or about 92% of the general rate. A lower rate has been designed to support and attract businesses to the City thereby stimulating growth and development in the community.

(d) Differential Minimum Payment

A minimum rate is applied to all differential rate categories within the City of Vincent.

The setting of the minimum rate recognises that every property within the City receives a minimum level of benefit from works and services provided throughout the City. By adopting a minimum rate, Council take this benefit into consideration.

(d) Differential Minimum Payment

A minimum rate is applied to all differential rate categories within the City of Vincent.

The setting of the minimum rate recognises that every property within the City receives a minimum level of benefit from works and services provided throughout the City. By adopting a minimum rate, Council take this benefit into consideration.

2. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

(e) Service Charges

The City did not raise service charges for the year ended 30th June 2024.

(f) Waivers or concessions

Rate, fee or charge								Circumstances in which the	
to which the waiver or concession is granted	Туре	Waiver/ Concession	Discount %	Discount (\$)	2023/24 Budget	2022/23 Actual	2022/23 Budget	waiver or concession is granted	Objects and reasons of the waiver or concession
Rate	Rate	Rate Waiver	%	\$	\$ 150,000	\$ 130,000	\$ 140,00	0 Various community groups	Waiver has been provided for not- for-profit organisations that have a community and/or sporting purpose
					150,000	130,000	140,00	0	

	NET CURRENT ASSETS	Note	2023/24 Budget 30 June 2024	2022/23 Actual 30 June 2023	2022/23 Budget
(a)	Composition of estimated net current assets	Note			30 June 2023
	Current assets		\$	\$	\$
	Cash and cash equivalents	4	7,558,820	10,182,250	1,112,274
	Financial assets	7	20,829,487	20,604,199	19,022,321
	Receivables		3,413,979	3,299,311	3,115,506
	Inventories		1,682,292	1,539,102	220,858
	Other Assets		985,826	1,026,992	,
	Curior / resorts		34,470,404	36,651,854	23,470,959
	Less: current liabilities		0 ., 0, . 0 .	33,331,331	20, 0,000
	Trade and other payables		(7,676,542)	(7,104,488)	(6,865,671)
	Contract liabilities		(1,004,892)	(704,892)	Ó
	Capital grant/contribution liability		(1,700,000)	(1,700,000)	0
	Lease liabilities	8	(95,000)	(88,252)	0
	Long term borrowings	7	(1,640,314)	(1,585,417)	(1,607,889)
	Employee provisions	-	(6,074,075)	(5,774,075)	(5,259,725)
			(18,190,823)	(16,957,124)	(13,733,285)
	Net current assets		16,279,581	19,694,730	9,737,674
				•	·
	Less: Total adjustments to net current assets	3(c)	(16,229,473)	(15,596,115)	(9,580,534)
	Net current assets used in the Rate Setting Statement	` '	50,109	4,098,614	157,140

EXPLANATION OF DIFFERENCE IN NET CURRENT ASSETS AND SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)

Items excluded from calculation of budgeted deficiency

When calculating the budget deficiency for the purpose of Section 6.2 (2)(c) of the Local Government Act 1995 the following amounts have been excluded as provided by Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 32 which will not fund the budgeted expenditure.

(b) Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities

in accordance with Financial Management Regulation 32.

	Note	2023/24 Budget 30 June 2024	2022/23 Actual 30 June 2023	2022/23 Budget 30 June 2023
		\$	\$	\$
Adjustments to operating activities				
Less: Profit on asset disposals	5	(704,109)	(207,624)	(729,188)
Less: Profit on Assets Held for Sale (TPRC Joint Venture)		(1,666,666)	75,629	(1,848,288)
Add: Loss on asset disposals	5	47,335	690,688	516,540
Add: Depreciation	6	12,607,088	11,811,638	12,865,818
Movement in current contract liabilities associated with restricted cash				
- Inventory		0	0	0
Non cash amounts excluded from operating activities		10,283,648	12,370,331	10,804,882

(c) Current assets and liabilities excluded from budgeted deficiency

The following current assets and liabilities have been excluded from the net current assets used in the Rate Setting Statement in accordance with *Financial Management Regulation 32* to agree to the surplus/(deficit) after imposition of general rates.

Will I manda management regulation of to agree to the carpiae (action) after imposition of	n goniorai	ratoo.		
Adjustments to net current assets				
Less: Cash - reserve accounts	9	(17,839,833)	(17,238,497)	(12,397,174)
Less: Land held for resale		(1,457,174)	(1,324,704)	0
Add: Current liabilities not expected to be cleared at end of year				
- Current portion of borrowings		1,640,314	1,585,417	1,607,889
- Infringement debtor transferred to non current asset		1,332,220	1,293,417	1,208,751
- Current portion of lease liabilities		95,000	88,252	0
Total adjustments to net current assets		(16.229.473)	(15.596.115)	(9.580.534)

(e) NET CURRENT ASSETS (CONTINUED)

MATERIAL ACCOUNTING POLICIES

CURRENT AND NON-CURRENT CLASSIFICATION

The asset or liability is classified as current if it is expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the City's operational cycle. In the case of liabilities where the City does not have the unconditional right to defer settlement beyond 12 months, such as vested long service leave, the liability is classified as current even if not expected to be settled within the next 12 months. Inventories held for trading are classified as current or non-current based on the City's intentions to release for sale.

TRADE AND OTHER PAYABLES

Trade and other payables represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the City prior to the end of the financial year that are unpaid and arise when the City becomes obliged to make future payments in respect of the purchase of these goods and services. The amounts are unsecured, are recognised as a current liability and are normally paid within 30 days of recognition. The carrying amounts of trade and other payables are considered to be the same as their fair values, due to their short-term nature.

PREPAID RATES

Prepaid rates are, until the taxable event has occurred (start of the next financial year), refundable at the request of the ratepayer. Rates received in advance are initially recognised as a financial liability. When the taxable event occurs, the financial liability is extinguished and the City recognises revenue for the prepaid rates that have not been refunded.

INVENTORIES

General

Inventories are measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value.

Net realisable value is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business less the estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale.

Superannuation

The City contributes to a number of superannuation funds on behalf of employees. All funds to which the City contributes are defined contribution plans.

LAND HELD FOR RESALE

Land held for development and sale is valued at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Cost includes the cost of acquisition, development, borrowing costs and holding costs until completion of development. Finance costs and holding charges incurred after development is completed are expensed.

Gains and losses are recognised in profit or loss at the time of signing an unconditional contract of sale if significant risks and rewards, and effective control over the land, are passed on to the buyer at this point.

Land held for resale is classified as current except where it is held as non-current based on the City's intentions to release for sale.

GOODS AND SERVICES TAX (GST)

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of GST, except where the amount of GST incurred is not recoverable from the Australian Taxation Office (ATO).

Receivables and payables are stated inclusive of GST receivable or payable. The net amount of GST recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO is included with receivables or payables in the statement of financial position.

Cash flows are presented on a gross basis. The GST components of cash flows arising from investing or financing activities which are recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO are presented as operating cash flows.

CONTRACT LIABILITIES

Contract liabilities represent the City's obligation to transfer goods or services to a customer for which the City has received consideration from the customer.

Contract liabilities represent obligations which are not yet satisfied. Contract liabilities are recognised as revenue when the performance obligations in the contract are satisfied.

TRADE AND OTHER RECEIVABLES

Trade and other receivables include amounts due from ratepayers for unpaid rates and service charges and other amounts due from third parties for grants, contributions, reimbursements, and goods sold and services performed in the ordinary course of business.

Trade and other receivables are recognised initially at the amount of consideration that is unconditional, unless they contain significant financing components, when they are recognised at fair value.

Trade receivables are held with the objective to collect the contractual cashflows and therefore the City measures them subsequently at amortised cost using the effective interest rate method.

Due to the short term nature of current receivables, their carrying amount is considered to be the same as their fair value. Non-current receivables are indexed to inflation, any difference between the face value and fair value is considered immaterial.

The City applies the AASB 9 simplified approach to measuring expected credit losses using a lifetime expected loss allowance for all trade receivables. To measure the expected credit losses, rates receivable are separated from other trade receivables due to the difference in payment terms and security for rates receivable.

PROVISIONS

Provisions are recognised when the City has a present legal or constructive obligation, as a result of past events, for which it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will result and that outflow can be reliably measured.

Provisions are measured using the best estimate of the amounts required to settle the obligation at the end of the reporting period.

EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

Short-term employee benefits

Provision is made for the City's obligations for short-term employee benefits. Short term employee benefits are benefits (other than termination benefits) that are expected to be settled wholly before 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service, including wages, salaries and sick leave. Short-term employee benefits are measured at the (undiscounted) amounts expected to be paid when the obligation is settled

The City's obligations for short-term employee benefits such as wages, salaries and sick leave are recognised as a part of current trade and other payables in the determination of the net current asset position. The City's obligations for employees' annual leave and long service leave entitlements are recognised as provisions in the determination of the net current asset position.

Other long-term employee benefits

Long-term employee benefits provisions are measured at the present value of the expected future payments to be made to employees. Expected future payments incorporate anticipated future wage and salary levels, durations of service and employee departures and are discounted at rates determined by reference to market yields at the end of the reporting period on government bonds that have maturity dates that approximate the terms of the obligations. Any remeasurements for changes in assumptions of obligations for other long-term employee benefits are recognised in profit or loss in the periods in which the changes occur.

The City's obligations for long-term employee benefits are presented as non-current provisions in its statement of financial position, except where the City does not have an unconditional right to defer settlement for at least 12 months after the end of the reporting period, in which case the obligations are presented as current provisions.

4. RECONCILIATION OF CASH

For the purposes of the Statement of Cash Flows, cash includes cash and cash equivalents, net of outstanding bank overdrafts. Estimated cash at the end of the reporting period is as follows:

		2023/24	2022/23	2022/23
	Note	Budget	Actual	Budget
		\$	\$	\$
Cash at bank and on hand		658,820	1,682,250	292,246
Term deposits		6,900,000	8,500,000	820,028
Total cash and cash equivalents		7,558,820	10,182,250	1,112,274
Held as				
- Unrestricted cash and cash equivalents	3(a)	5,858,820	8,482,250	500,000
- Restricted cash and cash equivalents	3(a)	1,700,000	1,700,000	612,274
		7,558,820	10,182,250	1,112,274
Restrictions				
The following classes of assets have restrictions				
imposed by regulations or other externally imposed				
requirements which limit or direct the purpose for which				
the resources may be used:				
- Cash and cash equivalents		1,700,000	1,700,000	612,274
- Unrestricted financial assets at amortised cost - term deposits		0,700,000	0	6,625,147
- Restricted financial assets at amortised cost - term deposits	3(a)	17,839,833	17,238,497	12,397,174
restricted infariour associa at amortisod cost. Torri doposito	O(u)	19,539,833	18,938,497	19,634,595
		.0,000,000	. 0,000, . 0 .	. 0,00 .,000
The assets are restricted as a result of the specified				
purposes associated with the liabilities below:				
Financially backed reserves	9	17,839,833	17,238,497	12,397,174
Unspent capital grants, subsidies and contribution liabilities		1,700,000	1,700,000	0
		19,539,833	18,938,497	12,397,174
Reconciliation of net cash provided by				
operating activities to net result				
Net result		3,701,433	364,967	1,714,860
Depreciation	6	12,607,088	11,811,638	12,865,818
(Profit)/loss on sale of asset	5	(656,774)	483,064	(212,648)
Share of profit or (loss) of associates accounted for using the equity method		(1,666,666)	75,629	(1,848,288)
(Increase)/decrease in receivables		(179,189)	(533,715)	(95,055)
(Increase)/decrease in Other assets		(25,935)	(41,166)	0
(Increase)/decrease in inventories		(143,190)	(14,369)	(6,363)
Increase/(decrease) in payables		572,054	(88,973)	215,824
Increase/(decrease) in contract liabilities		300,000	29,930	0
Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions		300,000	285,975	400,000
Capital grants, subsidies and contributions		(3,703,747)	(1,891,466)	(3,440,577)
Net cash from operating activities		11,105,074	10,481,514	9,593,571

MATERIAL ACCOUNTING POLICES

CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, cash at bank, deposits available on demand with banks, other short term highly liquid investments that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value and bank overdrafts.

Bank overdrafts are shown as short term borrowings in current liabilities in Note 3 - Net Current Assets.

FINANCIAL ASSETS AT AMORTISED COST

The City classifies financial assets at amortised cost if both of the following criteria are met:

- the asset is held within a business model whose objective is to collect the contractual cashflows, and
- the contractual terms give rise to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest.

5. FIXED ASSETS

The following assets are budgeted to be acquired and/or disposed of during the year.

	2023/24 Budget Additions		2023/24 Budget Disposals - Sale Proceeds	2023/24 Budget Disposals - Profit or Loss	2022/23 Actual Additions	2022/23 Disposals - Net Book Value	2022/23 Actual Disposals - Sale Proceeds	2022/23 Actual Disposals - Profit or Loss	2022/23 Budget Additions	2022/23 Budget Disposals - Net Book Value		2022/23 Budget Disposals - Profit or Loss
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
(a) Property, Plant and Equipment												
Land - freehold land	0	843,000	800,000	(43,000)	0	0	0	0	0	843,000	900,000	57,000
Buildings - non-specialised	4,938,446	0	0	0	5,025,627	502,821	0	(502,821)	7,284,051	420,151	0	(420,151)
Furniture and equipment	436,623	0	0	0	1,460,657	5,113		12,969	672,338	· ·	1,048,000	575,799
Plant and equipment	3,710,415	213,226	913,000	699,774	845,724	293,393		6,788	3,421,879		0	0
Total	9,085,484	1,056,226	1,713,000	656,774	7,332,008	801,327	318,263	(483,064)	11,378,268	1,735,352	1,948,000	212,648
(b) Infrastructure										_		_
Infrastructure - roads	3,234,892	0	0	0	1,474,852	0	0	0	3,850,638		0	0
Infrastructure - footpaths	269,682	0	0	0	277,198	0	0	0	648,500		0	0
Infrastructure - drainage	814,548	0	0	0	692,994	0	0	0	338,095		0	0
Infrastructure - Parks and Reserves	1,775,136	0	0	0	10,291	0	0	0	3,148,452		0	0
Other Infrastructure	2,792,508	0	0	0	461,852	0	0	0	694,900		0	0
Infrastructure - Car Park Development	766,250	0	0	0	277,198	0	0	0	275,675		0	0
Infrastructure - Right of Way	293,000	0	0	0	138,599	0	0	0	150,000	0	0	0
Total	9,946,016	0	0	0	3,332,983	0	0	0	9,106,260	0	0	0
(c) Right of Use Assets												
Right of use - plant and equipment	95,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	95,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
(d) Intangible Assets												
Software	100,000	0	0	0	345,283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	100,000	0	0	0	345,283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	19,226,500	1,056,226	1,713,000	656,774	11,010,274	801,327	318,263	(483,064)	20,484,528	1,735,352	1,948,000	212,648

MATERIAL ACCOUNTING POLICIES

RECOGNITION OF ASSETS

Assets for which the fair value as at the date of acquisition is under \$5,000 are not recognised as an asset in accordance with Financial Management Regulation 17A (5). These assets are expensed immediately.

Where multiple individual low value assets are purchased together as part of a larger asset or collectively forming a larger asset exceeding the threshold, the individual assets are recognised as one asset and capitalised.

GAINS AND LOSSES ON DISPOSAL

Gains and losses on disposals are determined by comparing proceeds with the carrying amount. These gains and losses are included in profit or loss in the period which they arise.

6. DEPRECIATION

By Class

Buildings - non-specialised Furniture and equipment Plant and equipment Infrastructure - roads Infrastructure - footpaths Infrastructure - drainage Other Infrastructure Infrastructure - Car Park Development Infrastructure - Parks Development Infrastructure - Right of Way Right of use - furniture and fittings

By Program

Health

Education and welfare Community amenities Recreation and culture Transport

Intangible assets - software

Economic services

MATERIAL A	ACCOUI	NTING	POLICIES

DEPRECIATION

The depreciable amount of all fixed assets including buildings but excluding freehold land, are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the individual asset's useful life from the time the asset is held ready for use. Leasehold improvements are depreciated over the shorter of either the unexpired period of the lease or the estimated useful life of the improvements.

The assets residual values and useful lives are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, at the end of each reporting period.

An asset's carrying amount is written down immediately to its recoverable amount if the asset's carrying amount is greater than its estimated recoverable amount.

Major depreciation periods used for each class of depreciable asset are:

Asset Class:	Useful Life:
Buildings	15 to 80 years
Furniture and equipment	1 to 20 years
Plant and equipment	1 to 27 years

Sealed roads and streets

Subgrade structure not depreciated Formation not depreciated Pavement 60 to 100 years Seal

- bituminous seals 20 years - asphalt surfaces 30 years Footpaths 5 to 50 years Water supply and Drainage systems 30 to 120 years

Car park infrastructure

Subgrade structure not depreciated 10 to 60 years Other infrastructure 3 years

Right of use - plant and equipment Intangible assets - software 3 - 5 years

2023/24	2022/23	2022/23
Budget	Actual	Budget
\$	\$	\$
4,273,736	4,298,708	4,388,633
247,803	264,944	656,507
1,051,390	1,000,160	1,513,211
3,234,660	3,086,342	3,154,254
738,367	738,366	762,794
246,323	242,097	242,349
330,588	615,741	607,181
378,740	253,760	254,944
1,665,230	866,191	956,387
210,251	210,250	209,845
110,000	108,134	119,712
120,000	126,944	0
12,607,088	11,811,638	12,865,818
36,476	34,652	53,327
293,043	287,873	282,372
193,572	192,292	164,310
5,509,465	5,165,203	5,568,524
4,808,341	4,628,910	5,008,619
1,766,191	1,502,708	1,788,666
12,607,088	11,811,638	12,865,818

DEPRECIATION ON REVALUATION

When an item of property, plant and equipment is revalued, any accumulated depreciation at the date of the revaluation is treated in one of the following ways:

- (a) The gross carrying amount is adjusted in a manner that is consistent with the revaluation of the carrying amount of the asset. For example, the gross carrying amount may be restated by reference to observable market data or it may be restated proportionately to the change in the carrying amount. The accumulated depreciation at the date of the revaluation is adjusted to equal the difference between the gross carrying amount and the carrying amount of the asset after taking into account accumulated impairment losses; or
- (b) Eliminated against the gross carrying amount of the asset and the net amount restated to the revalued amount of the asset.

7. BORROWINGS

(a) Borrowing repayments

Movement in borrowings and interest between the beginning and the end of the current financial year.

					2023/24	2023/24	Budget	2023/24		2022/23	2022/23	Actual	2022/23		2022/23	2022/23	Budget	2022/23
				Budget	Budget	Budget	Principal	Budget	Actual	Actual	Actual	Principal	Actual	Budget	Budget	Budget	Principal	Budget
	Loan		Interest	Principal	New	Principal	outstanding	Interest	Principal	New	Principal	outstanding	Interest	Principal	New	Principal	outstanding	Interest
Purpose	Number	Institution	Rate	1 July 2023	Loans	Repayments	30 June 2024	Repayments	1 July 2022	Loans	Repayments	30 June 2023	Repayments	1 July 2022	Loans	Repayments	30 June 2023	Repayments
				\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
246 Vincent Street DLGSC building	2B	WATC	1.4%	666,198	0	(98,492)	567,706	(13,692)	763,287	0	(97,089)	666,198	(10,643)	763,287	0	(97,089)	666,198	(15,763)
Loftus Centre Redevelopment	5	WATC	6.4%	951,661	0	(210,827)	740,834	(61,232)	1,149,549	0	(197,889)	951,661	(67,303)	1,149,549	0	(197,889)	951,661	(75,380)
Underground Car Park Loftus Rec	6B	WATC	3.9%	0	0	0	0	0	44,483	0	(44,483)	0	(214)	44,483	0	(44,483)	0	(327)
Beatty Park Redevelopment	10	WATC	5.5%	4,618,762	0	(433,245)	4,185,517	(272,665)	5,028,914	0	(410,152)	4,618,762	(265,869)	5,028,914	0	(410,152)	4,618,762	(299,706)
Strength Equipment- BPLC	12	WATC	4.3%	344,090	0	(93,107)	250,983	(15,894)	0	389,169	(45,079)	344,090	(8,423)	0	389,169	(45,079)	344,090	(10,894)
Cardio Equipment- BPLC	13	WATC	4.5%	406,437	0	(66,730)	339,706	(20,011)	0	438,710	(32,273)	406,437	(9,821)	0	438,710	(32,273)	406,437	(12,383)
Resource Recovery Facility	14	WATC	1.3%	6,073,974	0	(683,016)	5,390,959	(110,455)	6,748,886	0	(674,912)	6,073,974	(78,784)	6,748,886	0	(674,912)	6,073,974	(126,005)
				13,061,121	0	(1,585,417)	11,475,705	(493,949)	13,735,119	827,879	(1,501,877)	13,061,121	(441,058)	13,735,119	827,879	(1,501,877)	13,061,121	(540,457)

All borrowing repayments, other than self supporting loans, will be financed by general purpose revenue.

7. BORROWINGS

(b) New borrowings - 2023/24

The City does not intend to undertake any new borrowings for the year ended 30th June 2024

(c) Unspent borrowings

The City had no unspent borrowing funds as at 30th June 2023 nor is it expected to have unspent borrowing funds as at 30th June 2024.

2023/24

2022/23

2022/23

(d) Credit Facilities

	Budget	Actual	Budget
	\$	\$	\$
Undrawn borrowing facilities			
credit standby arrangements			
Bank overdraft limit	0	0	0
Bank overdraft at balance date	0	0	0
Credit card limit	60,000	60,000	60,000
Credit card balance at balance date	0	0	0
Total amount of credit unused	60,000	60,000	60,000
Loan facilities			
Loan facilities in use at balance date	11,475,705	13,061,121	13,061,121

MATERIAL ACCOUNTING POLICIES

BORROWING COSTS

The City has elected to recognise borrowing costs as an expense when incurred regardless of how the borrowings are applied.

Fair values of borrowings are not materiallly different to their carrying amounts, since the interest payable on those borrowings is either close to current market rates or the borrowings are of a short term nature. Borrowings fair values are based on discounted cash flows using a current borrowing rate. They are classified as level 3 fair values in the fair value hierarchy due to the unobservable inputs, including own credit risk.

8. LEASE LIABILITIES

8. LEASE LIABILITIES	Lease		Lease Interest	Lease	Budget Lease Principal	2023/24 Budget New	2023/24 Budget Lease Principal	Budget Lease Principal outstanding	2023/24 Budget Lease Interest	Actual Principal	2022/23 Actual New	2022/23 Actual Lease Principal	Actual Lease Principal outstanding	2022/23 Actual Lease Interest	Budget Principal	2022/23 Budget New	2022/23 Budget Lease Principal	Budget Lease Principal outstanding	2022/23 Budget Lease Interest
Purpose	Number	Institution	Rate	Term	1 July 2023	Leases	Repayments	30 June 2024	Repayments	1 July 2022	Leases	repayments	30 June 2023	repayments	1 July 2022	Leases	repayments	30 June 2023	repayments
					\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
EMV Kit		MAIA Financials	1.60%	3	95,000	0	(95,000)	0	(1,500)	88,252	0	(88,252)	0	(1,061)	70,602	0	(70,602)	0	(378)
					95,000	0	(95,000)	0	(1,500)	88,252	0	(88,252)	0	(1,061)	70,602	0	(70,602)	0	(378)

MATERIAL ACCOUNTING POLICIES

LEASES

At the inception of a contract, the City assesses whether the contract is, or contains, a lease. A contract is, or contains, a lease if the contract conveys the right to control the use of an identified asset for a period of time in exchange for consideration.

At the commencement date, a right-of-use asset is recognised at cost and a lease liability at the present value of the lease payments that are not paid at that date. The lease payments are discounted using the interest rate implicit in the lease, if that rate can be readily determined. If that rate cannot be readily determined, the City uses its incremental borrowing rate.

LEASE LIABILITIES

The present value of future lease payments not paid at the reporting date discounted using the incremental borrowing rate where the implicit interest rate in the lease is not readily determined.

9. RESERVE ACCOUNTS

(a) Reserve Accounts - Movement

(a) Reserve Accounts - Movement	2023/24		2023/24	2023/24	2022/23		2022/23	2022/23	2022/23		2022/23	2022/23
	Budget	2023/24	Budget	Budget	Actual	2022/23	Actual	Actual	Budget	2022/23	Budget	Budget
	Opening	Budget	Transfer	Closing	Opening	Actual	Transfer	Closing	Opening	Budget	Transfer	Closing
	Balance	Transfer to	(from)	Balance	Balance	Transfer to	(from)	Balance	Balance	Transfer to	(from)	Balance
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Restricted by legislation												
(a) Asset Sustainability Reserve	7,368,624	3,476,814	(4,472,502)	6,372,936	5,283,774	3,325,956	(1,241,106)	7,368,624	5,572,477	2,238,552	(3,041,900)	4,769,130
(b) Beatty Park Leisure Centre Reserve	308,340	4,521	(85,000)	227,861	102,898	205,442	0	308,340	102,681	201,648	(100,000)	204,329
(c) Cash in Lieu Parking Reserve	1,200,761	24,638	(778,500)	446,899	1,457,574	48,187	(305,000)	1,200,761	1,429,508	4,359	(893,500)	540,367
(d) Hyde Park Lake Reserve	165,950	3,359	0	169,309	162,525	3,425	0	165,950	166,906	1,357	0	168,263
(e) Land and Building Acquisition Reserve	307,816	6,231	0	314,047	301,642	6,174	0	307,816	301,005	2,448	0	303,453
(f) Leederville Oval Reserve	71,705	1,452	0	73,157	96,153	1,352	(25,800)	71,705	95,952	536	(30,000)	66,488
(g) Loftus Community Centre Reserve	141,125	2,857	0	143,982	37,660	103,465	0	141,125	37,581	101,119	0	138,700
(h) Loftus Recreation Centre Reserve	232,511	71,055	0	303,566	219,341	58,860	(45,690)	232,511	221,069	61,879	(50,000)	232,948
(i) Office Building Reserve - 246 Vincent Street	212,455	4,301	0	216,756	219,307	148	(7,000)	212,455	227,895	59	(220,675)	7,279
(j) Parking Facility Reserve	109,375	2,214	0	111,589	107,182	2,193	0	109,375	106,956	870	0	107,826
(k) Percentage For Public Art Reserve	268,947	950	(222,000)	47,897	332,907	40	(64,000)	268,947	335,655	16	(333,700)	1,971
(I) Plant and Equipment Reserve	131	3	0	134	131	0	0	131	83	0	(83)	0
(m) POS reserve - General	652,650	828,438	(47,841)	1,433,247	653,071	141,738	(142, 159)	652,650	653,071	911,084	(190,000)	1,374,155
(n) POS reserve - Haynes Street	88,049	41,095	(100,000)	29,144	197,036	41,013	(150,000)	88,049	196,927	39,699	(150,000)	86,626
(o) State Gymnastics Centre Reserve	129,617	15,790	0	145,407	131,596	13,022	(15,000)	129,617	130,952	13,040	(15,000)	128,992
(p) Strategic Waste Management Reserve*	30,089	235,398	0	265,487	29,148	941	0	30,089	269,027	2,187	0	271,214
(q) Tamala Park Land Sales Reserve	3,273,250	1,766,665	0	5,039,915	1,930,361	1,342,889	0	3,273,250	1,929,100	1,275,852	0	3,204,952
(r) Underground Power Reserve	2,448,925	49,574	0	2,498,499	215,555	2,351,725	(118,355)	2,448,925	215,105	791,376	(216,000)	790,481
(s) Waste Management Plant and Equipment Reserve*	228,176	0	(228,176)	0	223,599	4,577	0	228,176	0	0	0	0
	17,238,497	6,535,355	(5,934,019)	17,839,833	11,701,460	7,651,147	(2,114,110)	17,238,497	11,991,950	5,646,083	(5,240,858)	12,397,174

^{*}Waste Management Plant and Equipment Reserve transferred to Strategic Waste Management Reserve

9. RESERVE ACCOUNTS

(b) Reserve Accounts - Purposes

In accordance with Council resolutions in relation to each reserve account, the purpose for which the reserves are set aside are as follows:

	Anticipated	
Reserve name	date of use	Purpose of the reserve
(a) Asset Sustainability Reserve	Ongoing	For assisting Council in funding its long term asset management objectives and provide a means to spread the cost of intergenerational assets over multiple years.
(b) Beatty Park Leisure Centre Reserve	Ongoing	For the major upgrade and redevelopment of the Beatty Park Leisure Centre including the replacement or purchase of major plant, equipment, fixtures and fittings.
(c) Cash in Lieu Parking Reserve	Ongoing	This reserve is established from payment of cash-in-lieu of car parking from development applicants and is to be used for providing and/or upgrading existing and proposed Transport infrastructure as defined in the City's Parking and Access Policy 7.7.1.
(d) Hyde Park Lake Reserve	Ongoing	For works associated with the investigation, maintenance, remedial works and the rehabilitation of the Hyde Park Lakes and surrounds.
(e) Land and Building Acquisition Reserve	Ongoing	To ensure that proceeds of real assets disposed of are restricted to purchase other land and buildings for civic purposes.
(f) Leederville Oval Reserve	Ongoing	For the works associated with the maintenance, repairs, upgrade and replacement of Leederville Oval buildings, fixtures, fittings and associated land.
(g) Loftus Community Centre Reserve	Ongoing	This reserve is for the purpose of capital improvements, including replacing major items of plant and equipment or renewal and modifications to the Centre.
(h) Loftus Recreation Centre Reserve	Ongoing	This reserve is for the purpose of capital improvements, including replacing major items of plant and equipment or renewal and modifications to the Centre.
(i) Office Building Reserve - 246 Vincent Street	Ongoing	For major building upgrade, maintenance, repairs, renovation and replacement of floorcovering, fixtures and fittings associated with the new Office Building and Land.
(j) Parking Facility Reserve	Ongoing	This reserve is for the purchase and replacement of parking ticket machines, provision and improvement of parking information systems, security lighting, improved pathways and associated infrastructure to access parking areas and associated works.
(k) Percentage For Public Art Reserve	Ongoing	This reserve is funded from payment of public art contributions from development applicants and is to be used for the acquisition and provision of Public Art and associated infrastructure.
(I) Plant and Equipment Reserve	Ongoing	For the purchase of replacement plant and equipment associated with City's works.
(m) POS reserve - General	Ongoing	For the future development of public open space in the City.
(n) POS reserve - Haynes Street	Ongoing	For the future development of POS at Haynes Street.
(o) State Gymnastics Centre Reserve	Ongoing	This reserve is for the purpose of capital improvements, including replacing major items of plant and equipment or renewal and modifications to the Centre.
(p) Strategic Waste Management Reserve	Ongoing	For the purpose of replacing plant and equipment associated with the City's waste operations and investigation/implementation of integrated waste management strategies/programmes and initiatives, (including secondary waste treatment and costs associated with the redevelopment of Lot 118 Tamala Park).
(q) Tamala Park Land Sales Reserve	Ongoing	For future significant/major capital works, underground power projects, infrastructure, project or debt reduction programme for the benefit of the City.
(r) Underground Power Reserve	Ongoing	For the purpose of funding the City's contribution to approved underground power projects.

(c) Reserve Accounts - Change in Use

The City has resolved to make the following changes in the use of part of the money in a reserve account. This money is to be used or set aside for a purpose other than the purpose for which the account was established.

Reserve name	Proposed new purpose of the reserve	Reasons for changing the use of the reserve	2023/24 Budget amount to be used	Budget amount change of purpose
Strategic Waste Management Reserve	For the purpose of replacing plant and equipment associated with the City's waste operations and investigation/implementation of integrated waste management strategies/programmes and initiatives, (including secondary waste treatment and costs associated with the redevelopment of Lot 118 Tamala Park).	To consolidate the purpose and funds of the closed Waste Management Plant and Equipment Reserve	\$ 0	\$
Tamala Park Land Sales Reserve	For future significant/major capital works, underground power projects, infrastructure, project or debt reduction programme for the benefit of the City.	To include the Underground Power Project.	0	0
			0	0

2023/24

10 REVENUE RECOGNITION

MATERIAL ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Recognition of revenue from contracts with customers is dependant on the source of revenue and the associated terms and conditions associated with each source of revenue and recognised as follows:

Revenue Category	Nature of goods and services	When obligations typically satisfied	Payment terms	Returns/Refunds/ Warranties	Determination of transaction price	Allocating transaction price	Measuring obligations for returns	Timing of Revenue recognition
Rates	General Rates	Over time	Payment dates adopted by Council during the year	None	Adopted by council annually	When taxable event occurs	Not applicable	When rates notice is issued
Service charges	Charge for specific service	Over time	Payment dates adopted by Council during the year	Refund in event monies are unspent	Adopted by council annually	When taxable event occurs	Not applicable	When rates notice is issued
with customers	Community events, minor facilities, research, design, planning evaluation and services	Over time	Fixed terms transfer of funds based on agreed milestones and reporting	Contract obligation if project not complete		Based on the progress of works to match performance obligations	Returns limited to repayment of transaction price of terms breached	Output method based on project milestones and/or completion date matched to performance obligations as inputs are shared
or contributions for the construction of	Construction or acquisition of recognisable non-financial assets to be controlled by the local government	Over time	Fixed terms transfer of funds based on agreed milestones and reporting	Contract obligation if project not complete	•	Based on the progress of works to match performance obligations	Returns limited to repayment of transaction price of terms breached	Output method based on project milestones and/or completion date matched to performance obligations as inputs are shared
commitments	General appropriations and contributions with no specific contractual commitments	No obligations	Not applicable	Not applicable	Cash received	On receipt of funds	Not applicable	When assets are controlled
Registrations/ Approvals	Building, planning, development and animal management, having the same nature as a licence	Single point in time	Full payment prior to issue	None	Set by State legislation or limited by legislation to the cost of provision		No refunds	On payment and issue of the licence, registration or approval
	regardless of naming. Compliance safety check	Single point in time	Equal proportion based on an equal annually fee	None	Set by State legislation	Apportioned equally across the inspection cycle	No refunds	After inspection complete based on a 4 year cycle
•	Regulatory Food, Health and Safety	Single point in time	Full payment prior to inspection	None	Set by State legislation or limited by legislation to the cost of provision	•	Not applicable	Revenue recognised after inspection event occurs
Waste management collections	Kerbside collection service	Over time	Payment on an annual basis in advance	None	Adopted by council annually	Apportioned equally across the collection period	Not applicable	Output method based on regular weekly and fortnightly period as proportionate to collection service
Waste management entry fees	Waste treatment, recycling and disposal service at disposal sites	Single point in time	Payment in advance at gate or on normal trading terms if credit provided	None	Adopted by council annually	Based on timing of entry to facility	Not applicable	On entry to facility
Property hire and entry	Use of halls and facilities	Single point in time	In full in advance	Refund if event cancelled within 7 days	Adopted by council annually	Based on timing of entry to facility	Returns limited to repayment of transaction price	On entry or at conclusion of hire
Memberships	Gym and pool membership	Over time	Payment in full in advance	Refund for unused portion on application	Adopted by council annually	Apportioned equally across the access period	Returns limited to repayment of transaction price	Output method Over 12 months matched to access right
charges for other goods and	Cemetery services, library fees, reinstatements and private works	Single point in time	Payment in full in advance	None	Adopted by council annually	Applied fully based on timing of provision	Not applicable	Output method based on provision of service or completion of works
services Sale of stock	Beatty Park kiosk	Single point in time	In full in advance, on 15 day credit	Refund for faulty goods	Adopted by council annually, set by mutual agreement	Applied fully based on timing of provision	Returns limited to repayment of transaction price	Output method based on goods
Commissions	Commissions on licencing and ticket sales	Over time	Payment in full on sale	None	Set by mutual agreement with the customer	On receipt of funds	Not applicable	When assets are controlled
Reimbursements	Insurance claims	Single point in time	Payment in arrears for claimable event	None 22	Set by mutual agreement with the customer	When claim is agreed	Not applicable	When claim is agreed

11. PROGRAM INFORMATION

(a) Key Terms and Definitions - Reporting Programs

In order to discharge its responsibilities to the community, Council has developed a set of operational and financial objectives. These objectives have been established both on an overall basis, reflected by the City's Community Vision, and for each of its broad activities/programs.

OBJECTIVE

Governance

To provide a decision making process for the efficient allocation of scare resources

ACTIVITIES

The programme reflects the statutory element of local government operations including Council Member support, community consultation and involvement, statutory reporting, compliance and accountability.

Law, order, public safety

To provide services to help ensure a safer and environmentally conscious community.

This program covers costs associated with animal control, fire prevention and other law, order and public safety services generally associated with local law control.

Health

To provide an operational framework for environmental and community health.

This program covers health administration and inspection, child health clinics, immunisation clinics, food control and pest control services.

Education and welfare

To provide services to disadvantaged persons, the elderly, children and youth.

The major costs in this program relate to staff involved in coordinating welfare, disability and youth services and donations to various community welfare groups serving the City. The costs of maintaining pre-school premises are also included.

Community amenities

To provide services required by the community

This program covers activities of household refuse and recycling, other sanitation including public litter bins and bulk rubbish collections as well as town planning and regional development administration, protection of the environment and bus shelters and street furniture.

Recreation and culture

To establish and effectively manage infrastructure and resources which will help the social wellbeing of the community.

This program covers activities associated with public halls, recreation administration, sportsgrounds, parks and reserves. Beatty Park Leisure Centre, Vincent Library and cultural activities are included.

Transport

To provide safe, effective and efficient transport services to the community.

The principal operating areas here relate to maintenance of paths, drains, street cleaning, verges and medians, roads and kerbs, rights of way, crossovers, street trees and road reserves. Parking control and operation of car parks is also covered.

Economic services

To help promote the local government and its economic wellbeing.

This program covers costs associated with building control and area promotion.

Other property and services

To monitor and control operating accounts

This program is principally a clearing area where costs associated with public works overheads are accumulated and then subsequently dispersed to other expense areas. Other activities include general administration overheads, plant operation costs, insurance claims and properties held for civic purposes.

11 PROGRAM INFORMATION (Continued)

(b) Income and expenses	2023/24 Budget	2022/23 Actual	2022/23 Budget
Income excluding grants, subsidies and contributions	\$	\$	\$
Governance	92,400	66,795	66,500
General purpose funding	44,401,551	42,051,892	40,726,329
Law, order, public safety	318,646	219,969	317,306
Health	401,733	309,319	346,605
Education and welfare	146,668	136,329	187,317
Community amenities	725,989	1,124,355	707,273
Recreation and culture	11,176,771	10,489,781	10,194,207
Transport	9,652,064	9,886,200	9,606,871
Economic services	307,877	250,504	508,450
Other property and services	2,081,525	559,484	2,529,660
Other property and services	69,305,224	65,094,628	65,190,518
Grants, subsidies and contributions	03,003,224	00,004,020	00,100,010
General purpose funding	1,200,000	464,866	763,848
Law, order, public safety	13,807	4,000	50,000
Health	51,863	55,000	60,919
		•	45,994
Housing	45,000	40,455	
Community amenities	32,750	58,751	112,685
Recreation and culture	105.000	7,435	0
Transport	105,000	103,966	1,385
Other property and services	50,000	21,889	32,770
	1,498,420	756,362	1,067,601
Capital grants, subsidies and contributions			
Education and welfare	0	0	110,950
Recreation and culture	2,155,577	44,894	1,822,573
Transport	1,548,170	1,846,572	1,507,054
'	3,703,747	1,891,466	3,440,577
Total Income	74,507,391	67,742,456	69,698,696
Expenses			
Governance	(3,723,162)	(2,969,566)	(3,341,981)
General purpose funding	(556,800)	(574,304)	(887,829)
Law, order, public safety	(2,839,789)	(4,452,293)	(4,829,171)
Health	(1,315,749)	(1,730,794)	(2,188,227)
Education and welfare	(475,291)	(402,771)	(441,371)
Community amenities	(14,347,012)	, ,	
Recreation and culture	(21,507,606)	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	(25,926,147)
Transport	(8,054,043)	(9,686,122)	(9,586,575)
Economic services	(9,916,373)	(8,606,947)	
			(796,660)
Other property and services	(8,070,133)	(1,683,925)	(2,937,458)
Total expenses	(70,805,958)	(67,377,489)	(67,983,836)
Net result for the period	3,701,433	364,967	1,714,860

12. OTHER INFORMATION

12. OTTIER IN ORMATION			
	2023/24	2022/23	2022/23
The net result includes as revenues	Budget	Actual	Budget
	\$	\$	\$
(a) Interest earnings			
Investments			
- Reserve accounts	350,000	550,000	100,000
- Other funds	400,000	622,892	100,000
Late payment of fees and charges *	130,000	140,000	120,000
Other interest revenue	223,000	216,645	188,000
	1,103,000	1,529,537	508,000
* The City has resolved to charge interest under			
section 6.13 for the late payment of any amount			
of money at 5%.			
(b) Other revenue			
Reimbursements and recoveries	1,385,434	1,417,973	1,139,329
	1,385,434	1,417,973	1,139,329
The net result includes as expenses			
(c) Auditors remuneration			
Audit services	90,000	85,000	85,000
Other services	10,000	5,000	5,000
Other services	100,000	90,000	90,000
(d) Interest expenses (finance costs)	100,000	90,000	90,000
Borrowings (refer Note 7(a))	493,949	539,774	540,457
expense on lease liabilities (refer Note 8)	1,500	1,061	378
expense on lease liabilities (refer Note 0)	495,449	540,835	540,835
(e) Write offs	490,449	J 4 0,033	340,033
Rates Waived	160,000	170,000	60,000
ivates vvalved	160,000	170,000	60,000
	100,000	170,000	00,000

13. ELECTED MEMBERS REMUNERATION

3. ELECTED MEMBERS REMUNERATION	2023/24 Budget	2022/23 Actual	2022/23 Budget
Mayor Emma Cole	\$	\$	\$
Mayor's allowance	65,915	64,938	66,000
Meeting attendance fees	32,410	31,928	35,400
	223		
Child care expenses		0	445
Other expenses	55	241	55
ICT expenses	2,500	2,500	2,500
Travel and accommodation expenses	55 101,158	220 99,827	111 104,511
Deputy Mayor Susan Gontaszewsk	101,100	55,021	104,511
Deputy Mayor's allowance	16,500	16,234	16,500
Meeting attendance fees	24,170	23,811	23,595
Child care expenses	223	0	445
Other expenses	55	241	56
ICT expenses	2,500	2,500	2,500
Travel and accommodation expenses	55	2,300	111
Traver and accommodation expenses	43,503	42,786	43,207
Cr Ron Alexander	.0,000	,	.0,201
Meeting attendance fees	24,170	23,811	23,595
Child care expenses	222	, 0	445
Other expenses	55	241	56
ICT expenses	2,500	2,500	2,500
Travel and accommodation expenses	55	0	111
	27,002	26,552	26,707
Cr Suzanne Worner			
Meeting attendance fees	24,170	23,811	23,595
Child care expenses	222	0	445
Other expenses	55	241	56
ICT expenses	2,500	2,500	2,500
Travel and accommodation expenses	55	0	111
·	27,002	26,552	26,707
Cr Dan Loden			
Meeting attendance fees	24,170	23,811	23,595
Child care expenses	222	0	444
Other expenses	55	241	56
ICT expenses	2,500	2,500	2,500
Travel and accommodation expenses	55	0	111
	27,002	26,552	26,706
Cr Jonathan Hallett			
Meeting attendance fees	24,170	23,811	23,595
Child care expenses	222	0	444
Other expenses	55	241	56
ICT expenses	2,500	2,500	2,500
Travel and accommodation expenses	55	0	111
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	27,002	26,552	26,706
Cr Ashley Wallace	0.4.453	60.044	00 = 5 =
Meeting attendance fees	24,170	23,811	23,595
Child care expenses	222	0	444
Other expenses	55	241	55
ICT expenses	2,500	2,500	2,500
Travel and accommodation expenses	55	0	111
	27,002	26,552	26,705

13. ELECTED MEMBERS REMUNERATION

LEEGTED WILWIDERS REMORERATION	2023/24 Budget	2022/23 Actual	2022/23 Budget
	\$	\$	\$
Cr Ross Ioppolo			
Meeting attendance fees	24,170	23,811	23,595
Child care expenses	222	270	444
Other expenses	55	241	55
ICT expenses	2,500	2,500	2,500
Travel and accommodation expenses	55	200	111
	27,002	27,022	26,705
Cr Alex Castle			
Meeting attendance fees	24,170	23,811	23,595
Child care expenses	222	0	444
Other expenses	55	241	55
ICT expenses	2,500	2,500	2,500
Travel and accommodation expenses	55	0	112
	27,002	26,552	26,706
Mayor's allowance	65,915	64,938	66,000
Deputy Mayor's allowance	16,500	16,234	16,500
Meeting attendance fees	225,770	222,416	224,160
Child care expenses	2,000	270	4,000
Other expenses	495	2,169	500
ICT expenses	22,500	22,500	22,500
Travel and accommodation expenses	495	420	1,000
	333,675	328,947	334,660

14. MAJOR LAND TRANSACTIONS

It is not anticipated that any major land transactions will occur in 2023-24.

15. TRADING UNDERTAKINGS AND MAJOR TRADING UNDERTAKINGS

It is not anticipated that any trading undertakings or major trading undertakings will occur in 2023-24.

16. INVESTMENT IN ASSOCIATES

(a) Investment in associate

Mindarie Regional Council

The Mindarie Regional Council was formally constituted in December 1987. The City of Vincent (along with the Cities of Perth, Wanneroo, Joondalup, Stirling and Towns of Victoria Park and Cambridge) is a member of the Mindarie Regional Council. The primary function of the Regional Council under the constitution agreement is for the orderly and efficient treatment and/or disposal of waste. The City of Vincent is a participant in the Mindarie Regional Council (MRC) and has one twelfth (1/12) equity in the land and assets of the refuse disposal facility as per the constitution amendment (dated 25 November 1996) that recognises the City as a member of the Mindarie Regional Council.

Tamala Park Regional Council

The City of Vincent is a participant (along with the Cities of Perth, Wanneroo, Joondalup, Stirling and Towns of Victoria Park and Cambridge) in the operations of the Tamala Park Regional Council (TPRC). The TPRC was created in 2006 to develop approximately 173 hectares of land for sale immediately north of the land leased by the Mindarie Regional Council. The City has a one twelfth (1/12) equity in the assets and liabilities of the development; as well as a one twelfth (1/12) equity in the assets and liabilities of TPRC as the operator of the development; and a one twelfth (1/12) share in the asset of the lands held for development.

MATERIAL ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Investments in associates

An associate is an entity over which the City has significant influence. Significant influence is the power to participate in the financial operating policy decisions of that entity but is not control or joint control of those policies. Investments in associates are accounted for in the financial statements by applying the equity method of accounting, whereby the investment is initially recognised at cost and adjusted thereafter for the post-acquisition change in the City's share of net assets of the associate. In addition, the City's share of the profit or loss of the associate is included in the City's profit or loss. recognised.

The carrying amount of the investment includes, where applicable, goodwill relating to the associate. Any discount on acquisition, whereby the City's share of the net fair value of the associate exceeds the cost of investment, is recognised in profit or loss in the period in which the investment is acquired.

Investments in associates (continued)

Profits and losses resulting from transactions between the City and the associate are eliminated to the extent of the City's interest in the associate. When the City's share of losses in an associate equals or exceeds its interest in the associate, the City discontinues recognising its share of further losses unless it has incurred legal or constructive obligations or made payments on behalf of the associate. When the associate subsequently makes profits, the City will resume recognising its share of those profits once its share of the profits equals the share of the losses not recognised.

17. TRUST FUNDS

Funds held at balance date which are required by legislation to be credited to the trust fund and which are not included in the financial statements are as follows:

Detail	Balance 1 July 2023	Estimated amounts received	Estimated amounts paid	Estimated balance 30 June 2024
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Leederville Gardens Inc Trust	3,757,459	0	0	3,757,459
	3,757,459	0	0	3,757,459

18. FEES AND CHARGES

	2023/24	2022/23	2022/23
	Budget	Actual	Budget
	\$	\$	\$
By Program:			
Governance	16,400	17,676	16,300
General purpose funding	270,000	326,800	298,000
Law, order, public safety	223,300	214,756	221,000
Health	326,166	321,927	277,480
Education and welfare	113,751	105,159	100,239
Community amenities	612,346	783,072	636,790
Recreation and culture	10,131,521	9,801,957	9,306,004
Transport	10,046,564	10,071,278	9,606,371
Economic services	302,996	244,817	500,700
Other property and services	100,160	92,404	92,500
	22,143,204	21,979,846	21,055,384

The subsequent pages detail the fees and charges proposed to be imposed by the local government.

CITY OF VINCENT 4-YEAR CAPITAL BUDGET - PROGRAM AND FUNDING SOURCE 2023/24 TO 2026/27

	Budget	Municipal	Reserve		Contribution	Budget	Municipal	Reserve		Contribution	Budget	Municipal	Reserve		Contribution	Budget	Municipal	Reserve		Contribution
Project	23/24	23/24	23/24	Grant 23/24	23/24	24/25	24/25	24/25	Grant 24/25	24/25	25/26	25/26	25/26	Grant 25/26	25/26	26/27	26/27	26/27	Grant 26/27	26/27
Robertson Park Development Plan - Stage 1																				
Tennis Centre - Tennis Hut Repurposing (provisional sum)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Escalation to Tender	-	-	-	-	-	26,000	26,000	-	-	-	102,000	102,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professional Fees	-	-	-	-	-	28,000	28,000	-	-	-	110,000	110,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	101,000	101,000	-	-	-	399,000	399,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Design Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	97,000	97,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Preliminaries	70,000	70,000	-	-	-	336,000	336,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennis Centre - Tennis Courts and Thoroughfare	-	-	-	-	-	3,454,000	264,000	-	790,000	2,400,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennis Centre - Multisport Courts resurfacing, fencing, floodlighting, entry zone, signa		618,000	-	250,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robertson Park Development Plan - Stage 1 Total	938,000	688,000	-	250,000	-	3,970,000	780,000	•	790,000	2,400,000	733,000	733,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parks Fencing Renewal Program																				
Leake/Alma St Res - renew playground fencing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jack Marks Reserve - renew perimeter fencing	-	-	-	-	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ellesmere Street - renew playground fencing	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	24,000	24,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackford Street Reserve - renew perimeter fencing and remove playground fencing	-	-	-	-	-	40,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kyilla Park - renew perimeter bollards	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shakespeare St Res - renew perimeter fencing	-	-	-	-	-	22,000	22,000	-	-	-	-		-	-	-		-	-	-	-
Fencing Upgrade Program - General Provision	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90,000	90,000	-	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-
Multicultural Gardens - renew perimeter fencing	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal Park - renew volleyball court fencing	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-		-		-	-		-
Parks Fencing Renewal Program Total	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	87,000	87,000	-	-	-	169,000	169,000	-	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-
Air Conditioning 8 HVAC Denough																				
Air Conditioning & HVAC Renewal						400.000	400.000													
Air Con/HVAC Renew - Leederville Oval Stadium (EPFC)		-	-	-	-	120,000	120,000	-	-	-	-	-	-		-		-	-	-	-
Air Con/HVAC Renew - Mt Hawthorn Comm Centre (Leased)	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Con & HVAC Renew - Library & Local History Centre	12,301	12,301	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Con & HVAC Renew - Miscellaneous	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-
DLGSC - HVAC, Plant & Fire Services Renewals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300,000	300,000	-	-	-
Air Conditioning & HVAC Renewal - Admin	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	450,000	450,000	-	-	-	250,000	250,000	-	-	-		-	-	-	-
Air Conditioning & HVAC Renewal Total	112,301	112,301	-	-	-	720,000	720,000	-	-	-	350,000	350,000	-	-	-	400,000	400,000	-	-	-
	_																			
246 Vincent Street, Leederville - DLGSC - Lease Obligation Renewal Commitme	nts										100.000									
Lift renew and non fixed assets renewal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190,000	-	190,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
246 Vincent Street, Leederville - DLGSC - Lease Obligation Renewal Commitme	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190,000	-	190,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dublic Tallet Deserved Deserved																				
Public Toilet Renewal Program						445.000	445,000													
Britannia Road Pavilion Toilets	-	-	-	-	-	115,000	115,000	-	-	-	45,000	45.000	-		-	-	-	-		-
Charles Veryard Reserve Clubroom Toilets Public Toilet Renewal - General Provision	25,000	25.000	-	-	-	50.000	50.000	-	-		50,000	45,000 50,000				50.000	50,000	-		
			-	-	-			-	-	-			-	-	-			-	-	-
Public Toilet Renewal Program Total	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	165,000	165,000	-	-	-	95,000	95,000	-	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-
Dealth a Machine Acces Dealessand December																				
Parking Machines Asset Replacement Program	212 575	212.575				150,000	150.000				153.000	153.000				200,000	200,000			
Parking Infrastructure Renewal Program	212,575	212,575	-	-	-	150,000	150,000	-	-	-	153,000	153,000	-		-	200,000	200,000	-		-
Parking Machines Asset Replacement Program Total	212,575	212,575	-	-	-	150,000	150,000	•	-	-	153,000	153,000	-		-	200,000	200,000	-		-
Beatty Park Leisure Centre – Repair and maintain Heritage Grandstand																				
BPLC - Heritage Grandstand Renewal	200,000		200,000																	
BP Leisure Centre û Repair Grandstand He	200,000	22,629	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-		-	-		-
Beatty Park Leisure Centre – Repair and maintain Heritage Grandstand Total	222,629	22,629	200,000	-	-	-		-		-	-				-		-	-		-
Beatty Fair Leisure Centre - Repair and maintain Heritage Grandstand Total	222,029	22,029	200,000	-	-	-		-	_	-	_	-	-		-		-	-		-
Parks Irrigation Upgrade &Renewal Program																				
Ellesmere St Res - renew in fround irrigation system	-			_			-				_	_		-	_	50,000	50,000		-	_
Charles Veryard - renew groundwater bore	-			_			-								-	45,000	45,000			-
Britannia Reserve - renew in ground irrigation system and electrical cabinets (x2)		-	-	-	-	-		-		-	-	-	_		-	815,000	815,000			-
Hyde Park - renew groundwater bores No 36								_	_				_		-	45,000	45,000	_		-
Forrest Park - upgrade irrigation system and electrical cabinet				_				_	_		225,000	225,000	_	-		-0,000	40,000	_	-	-
Birdwood Square - renew irrigation system and electrical cabinet				_				_	_		125,000	125,000	_					_	-	-
Les Lilleyman Res - renew groundwater bore	-		-	-		_	-	-	_	-	45,000	45,000	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Beatty Park Res - renew in-ground irrigation system, electrical cabinet and install iron	-	-	-	-				-	_	-	230,000	230,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oxford St Res - renew groundwater bore, electrical cabinet and install iron filter				_		140.000	140.000	_	_		200,000	230,000	_	-				_	-	-
Brentham St Res - renew groundwater bore and electrical cabinet				_		60,000	60,000	_	_				_	-				_	-	-
Road Reserves - renew groundwater bores (x 4)				_		-	-	_	_		120,000	120,000	_					_		
Ellesmere St Res - renew groundwater bore & electrical cabinet			-			60,000	60,000				120,000	120,000		-		-			-	
Gladstone St Res - renew irrigation, elec cabinet and ground water bore	-			_		100.000	100,000							-					-	
Robertson Park - renew groundwater bore No 31						45,000	45,000								-					-
Hyde Park - renew groundwater bores No 24 and 29				-		90.000	90,000													-
Weld Square - renew irrigation system and install iron filter	-		-	-		30,000	30,000				180,000	180,000								-
Sutherland St - renew irrigation, groundwater bore and electrical cabinet	75,000	75,000									100,000	130,000								
Axford Park - renew in-ground irrigation system and electrical cabinet	80,000	80.000	-	-								-			-					-
Keith Frame Res - renew ground irrigation system and electrical cubicle and bore ren		145.000	-	-	-	-		-							-		-	-		-
Charles Veryard - renew in-ground irrigation system and electrical cabinet	250,000	250.000		-		-						-	_		-		-	-		-
Forrest Park - renew groundwater bore	45,000	45,000		-																-
		45,000											-							
Britannia Reserve - renew groundwater bore (south) No 40	45,000																			

Parks Irrigation Upgrade &Renewal Program Total	640,000	640,000	-	-	-	495,000	495,000	-	-	-	925,000	925,000	-	-	-	955,000	955,000	-	-	-
Road Maintenance Programs – MRRG																				
Annual MRRG Program - bgt to be split	1,110,000	370,000	-	740,000	-	1,110,000	370,000	-	740,000	-	1,110,000	370,000	-	740,000	-	1,110,000	370,000	-	740,000	-
Road Maintenance Programs – MRRG Total	1,110,000	370,000	-	740,000		1,110,000	370,000	-	740,000	-	1,110,000	370,000		740,000	-	1,110,000	370,000	-	740,000	
Road Maintenance Programs – Local Road Program																				
Annual Local Roads Program - bgt to be split	1,633,933	1,633,933	-	-	-	1,551,342	1,551,342	-	-	-	1,655,222	1,655,222		-		1,388,326	1,388,326	-	-	
Road Maintenance Programs – Local Road Program Total	1,633,933	1,633,933				1,551,342	1,551,342		-		1,655,222	1,655,222				1,388,326	1,388,326			
Parks Greening Plan Program																				
Greening program - Robertson Park	50,000	50,000	-		-	102,000	102,000	-	-	-	-	-		-		520,000	520,000			
Greening plan Parks Greening Plan Program Total	261,550 311,550	150,000 200,000	111,550 111,550		- :	200,000 302.000	200,000 302,000		-		100,000 100,000	100,000 100.000				200,000 720,000	200,000 720,000			
Turno ordening Flatt Fogular Fotal	011,000	200,000	111,000			002,000	002,000				.00,000	.00,000				120,000	. 20,000			
Traffic Management Improvements																				
Britannia Road Improvements Minor Traffic Management Improvements	40,000 124.339	40,000 124.339	-		-	104,000	104,000	-	-	-	106,000	106,000		-	- 1	108,000	108,000			
Harold and Lord St Intersection	22,850	22,850	-	-		104,000	104,000		-		-	-				-	-	- 1		
Traffic Management Improvements Total	187,189	187,189	-	-		104,000	104,000	-	-	-	106,000	106,000	-	-	-	108,000	108,000	-	-	-
Device Disputerant / Eversion Equipment Ungrade 9 Denough Dragger		 	1			1						\longrightarrow				-		\longrightarrow		
Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Blackford Street Reserve - Renew Playground Equipment and Softfall	-		_	-			_	-	-	_	-					80,000	80,000	-		
Brentham Street Reserve - Renew Playground Equipment and Softfall	-	-	-		-	/	-		-		_	-		-	-	90,000	90,000	-	- 7	
Hyde Park - renew playground and softfall (West)	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		350,000	350,000	-		
Auckland & Hobart St Reserve - replace shade sails	-				-	<u> </u>	-	-	-	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-				
Beatty Park Reserve - repl exercise equipment Hyde Park - renew playground and softfall (east)						150,000	150,000		-		70,000	70,000			-				-	
Forrest Park - replace playground and softfall	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154,000	154,000	-	- 1	-
Banks Reserve - renew platforms and wooden nature play elements	-	-	-		-				-		20,000	20,000				-	-			
Charles Veryard Res - playground and soft fall replacement Edinboro St Res - repl playground equipment and soft fall	-		-		-	160,000	160,000		-		150,000	150,000		-		-	-			
Brigatti Gardens - repl playground equip/nent and soit fall	-		-			-	-		-		125,000	125,000				-		-		-
Britannia Reserve - upgrades & renewals	-	-	-	- 1	-	70,000	70,000	-	-	-	-	-	- /	-	-	-	-	-	- /	
Playground/Exer Equip Renewal Program - General Provision	-	-	-	-	-	300,000	300,000	-	-	-	300,000	-	300,000	-		287,000	-	287,000	-	
Weld Square - replace basketball backboards Kyilla Park - soft fall replacement	10,000 60,000	10,000 60,000	-				-		-											— <u> </u>
Braithwaite Park - playground and soft fall replac (south)	150,000	150,000	-	-			-		-		- 1	-				-		- 1		
Ellesmere/Matlock St Res - repl playground soft fall	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- /	-	_	-	-	-	-	-
Menzies Park - replace playground soft fall	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
Ellesmere Street Reserve - replace playground soft fall Ellesmere Street Reserve - replace playground shade sails	80,000 18,000	80,000 18,000	-				-	-	-							-				
Oxford St Res - renew wooden nature play elements	-	-	-	- 1	-	- /	-	-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	- 1	-	-
Braithwaite Park - replace wooden nature plan elements	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	- 1	-	-	-	-	-
Cricket Wicket Renewal Program Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Total	25,000 403,000	25,000 403,000	-	-	-	680,000	680,000		-	-	25,000 775,000	25,000 475,000	300,000	-	-	961,000	674,000	287,000	-	
Taks Hayground / Exercise Equipment Opgrade & Renewal Frogram Total	403,000	403,000				000,000	000,000				773,000	473,000	300,000			301,000	074,000	201,000		
Parks Infrastructure Upgrade & Renewal Program																				
Leederville Oval - Surface Reconstruction	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-		1,740,000	-	580,000	580,000	580,000
Multicultural Federation Gardens - Renew Gazebo Streetscape - renew furniture		 	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	50.000	50,000	-			35,000 50,000	35,000 50,000	-	-	
Oxford St Reserve - renew park furniture	-	-	-	- 7	-	- /	-	-	-	-	40,000	40,000	- 7	-	-	-		- 1	- 7	
Axford Park - replace flag poles	-	-	-	-	-	8,000	8,000	-	-	-		-	-	-	- 1	-	-	-	-	-
Infrastructure Upgrade/Renewl Proram - General Provision Smith's Lake - resurfacing of boardwalk	25,000	25,000	-		-		-	-	-	-		-		-	- 1	55,000	55,000	-	-	
Street / POS furniture renewal - Town Centres	5.000	5.000	-			-	-		-				 			-				
Hyde Street Reserve - replace Gazebo	10,000	10,000	-	- ,	-	- /	-	-	-	-	- 7	- 1	- /	-	-	-	-	-	- 7	-
Parks Infrastructure Upgrade & Renewal - BBQ provision	45,000	45,000	-		-	45,000	45,000	-	-	-	60,000	60,000		-		60,000	60,000	-		-
Parks Infrastructure Upgrade & Renewal Program Total	85,000	85,000	-	-	-	53,000	53,000	-	-	-	150,000	150,000	-	-		1,940,000	200,000	580,000	580,000	580,000
Accessible City Strategy Implementation Program				- I							1									
Wayfinding Implementation Plan - Stage 1	198,000	-	198,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- /	-	-	-	-	-	-]	-
Accessible City Strategy Implementation - Capex for future years subject to Cash-in I	500,000		500,000	-	-	300,000	-	300,000	-			-		-			-		-	
Accessible City Strategy Implementation Program Total	698,000		698,000			300,000	-	300,000	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	-		
BPLC - Construction of Indoor Changerooms																				
BPLC - Construc & Fit Out Indoor Pool Changerooms	650,000	-	650,000	-	-	550,000	550,000	-	-	-		-	-	-	- 1	-	-	-	-	-
BPLC - Construction of Indoor Changerooms Total	650,000	-	650,000	-		550,000	550,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gully Soak-well and Minor Drainage Improvement Program																				
Catchment Drainage Improvements	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250,000	250,000	-	-	-	500,000	500,000	-	- 1	-
Mt Hawthorn West Drain Improv – Stage 1	40,000	40,000		-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-		-		-	-		-	-
Gully Soak Well Program Minor Prainage Improvement Program	134,710 639,838	134,710 539,203	100.635			52,000 240,000	52,000	240.000	-		54,000 240,000	54,000 240,000	-			56,000 240,000	56,000 240,000			
Minor Drainage Improvement Program Gully Soak-well and Minor Drainage Improvement Program Total	814,548	713,913	100,635	-		292,000	52,000	240,000	-		544,000	544,000	-			796,000	796,000	-	-	-
			.,					-,									.,			
Road Maintenance Programs - State Black Spot	00.000	00.007		50.000		400.000	40.000	00.007			505.000	400.007	F4 700	040.000		200 000	440.000		200 000	
State Black Spot Programs scheduled annually Fitzgerald/Lawley, West Perth	80,000 74,940	26,667 26,667	-	53,333 48,273	-	130,000	43,333	86,667	-	-	505,062	106,667	51,729	346,666	-	330,000	110,000		220,000	
				70,213																
Fitzgerald/Forrest, North Perth	36,690	13,333	-	23,357	-	-	-	-	-	-)	-	-	-	-	- j	-	-	-	-	-

Intersection of Beaufort and Harold Stre	150,000	50,000	-	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Road Maintenance Programs – State Black Spot Total	590,030	200,000	-	390,030	-	130,000	43,333	86,667	-	-	505,062	106,667	51,729	346,666	-	330,000	110,000	-	220,000	-
Road Maintenance Programs – Roads to Recovery																				
Annual Roads to Recovery Program - bgt to be split	233,740	-	-	233,740	-	233,740	-	-	233,740	-	233,740	-	-	233,740	-	233,740	-	-	233,740	-
Road Maintenance Programs – Roads to Recovery Total	233,740	-	-	233,740	-	233,740	-	-	233,740	-	233,740	-	-	233,740	-	233,740	-	-	233,740	-
Car Parking Upgrade/RenewalProgram																				
Flinders Street Car Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47,000	47,000	-	-	-
Charles Veryard Reserve Car Park East	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,000	56,000	-	-	-
Britannia Reserve Main Car Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300,000	300,000	-	-	-
Coogee Street Car Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62,000	62,000	-	-	-
Beatty Park Leisure Centre Car Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	350,000	350,000	-	-	-
Wasley Street Car Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,000	63,000	-	-	-
Subject to Redevelopment Options Frame Court Car Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250,800	250,800	-	-	-
Subject to Redevelopment Options The Avenue Car Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	394,500	394,500	-	-	-
Robertson Park Car Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,000	38,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pansy Street Car Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,000	42,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Car Park Renewal - DLGSC (leased)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beatty Park Reserve Car Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitzgerald Street Car Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	256,000	256,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chelmsford Road Car Park	-	-	-	-	-	80,000	80,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oxford Street Car Park	-	-	-	-	-	60,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	=	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leederville Tennis Club Car Park	-	-	-	-	-	73,000	73,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gill Street Car Park	-	-	-	-	-	85,000	85,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Banks Reserve - Northern Car Park	-	-	-	-	-	110,000	110,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Accessibility audits and proposed project implementation	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-
Macedonia Place Car Park	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASeTTS Car Park - 286 Beaufort Street	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Access and Inclusion (DAIP) – ACROD Parking Improve Program	60,000	60,000	-	-	-	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	30,000	30,000	-	-	-
Minor Capital Improv of City Car Parks (General Provision)	37,000	37,000	-	-	-	37,500	37,500	-	-	-	38,000	38,000	-	-	-	38,500	38,500	-	-	-
Car Parking Upgrade/RenewalProgram Total	217,000	217,000	-	-	-	525,500	525,500	-	-	-	554,000	554,000	-	-	-	1,641,800	1,641,800	-	-	-
ICT Renewal Program																				
ICT Infrastructure Renewal	45,000	45,000	-	-	-	70,000	70,000	-	-	-	71,400	71,400	-	-	-	72,800	72,800	-	-	-
ICT Renewal Program Total	45,000	45,000	-	-	-	70,000	70,000	-	-	-	71,400	71,400		-	-	72,800	72,800	-	-	-
•											·	·								
North Perth Bowling Club Toilet & changeroom refurbishment																				
North Perth Bowling Club	165,000	-	55,000	110,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Perth Bowling Club Toilet & changeroom refurbishment Total	165,000	-	55,000	110,000	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,																				
Litis Stadium changeroom redevelopment																				
Infrastructure Works - Litis Stadium	1,560,799	60,799	-	1,500,000	-	1,350,000	-	-	1,350,000	-	150,000	-	-	150,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Litis Stadium changeroom redevelopment Total	1,560,799	60,799	-	1,500,000	-	1,350,000	-		1,350,000	-	150,000	-	-	150,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000,000			1,000,000		.,,			1,000,000		,			100,000						
Beatty Park Leisure Centre - Facilities Infrastructure Renewal																				
BPLC - Pool Tiling Works	800,000	-	800,000	-	-	850,000	850,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant room remedial works	100,000		100,000			-	-	_		_	_	-	-	-	_				-	_
BPLC Non-Infrastructure Fixed Asset Renewal	159,573	74.573	85,000		-	85,000	_	85,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	_
BPLC - Non Fixed Assets Renewal	60,050	60,050	-		-	60,000	60,000	-	-	-	60,000	60,000	-	-	-	60,000	60,000	-	-	_
BPLC - Facilities Infrastructure Renewal	350,000	-	350,000			450,000	450,000	_			250,000	-	250,000		_	250,000	-	250,000	_	_
Beatty Park Leisure Centre - Facilities Infrastructure Renewal Total	1,469,623	134.623	1,335,000		-	1,445,000	1,360,000	85,000	-	-	310,000	60.000	250,000	_	-	310,000	60.000	250,000	-	_
Deatty Fair Leisure Centre - Facilities Illifastracture Renewal Fotal	1,403,023	104,020	1,000,000			1,445,000	1,500,000	05,000	_		310,000	00,000	250,000		_	310,000	00,000	230,000	_	_
Public Open Space Strategy Implementation Plan																				
Birdwood Square - Public Toilets	294,000	194,000		100,000					-	-								-	_	
Public Open Space Strategy Implementatio	30,000	30,000		100,000		30,600	30,600		-		31,200	31,200			-	31,800	31,800	-	-	
	324,000	224,000		100.000		30,600	30,600			-	31,200	31,200			-	31,800	31,800	-		
Public Open Space Strategy Implementation Plan Total	324,000	224,000		100,000	-	30,000	30,000	•	-	-	31,200	31,200	-		-	31,000	31,000	-	-	
Parke Lighting Ponowal Program																				
Parks Lighting Renewal Program Lighting Renewal Program - General Provision	50,000	50,000				50,000	50,000			-	52,000	52,000				104,000	104,000			
		50,000				50,000		-			52,000 52,000	52,000 52,000				104,000	104,000			
Parks Lighting Renewal Program Total	50,000	50,000			-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	52,000	52,000	-		-	104,000	104,000	-	-	-
Community Coloty Initiatives							83,200				06 500	96 500				00.000	00.000			
Community Safety Initiatives	420.000	110.000	10.000						-	-	86,500	86,500	-	-						
Laneway Lighting Program	120,000	110,000	10,000	-	-	83,200						90 500				90,000	90,000	-		-
	120,000 120,000	110,000 110,000	10,000 10,000	-	-	83,200 83,200	83,200	-	-	-	86,500	86,500	-	-	-	90,000	90,000	-		-
Laneway Lighting Program Community Safety Initiatives Total				-	-			-	-	-	86,500	86,500	-	-	-			-	-	-
Laneway Lighting Program Community Safety Initiatives Total Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program				-	-			-	-	-	86,500	86,500	-	-	-	90,000	90,000		-	-
Laneway Lighting Program Community Safety Initiatives Total Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Forrest Park - Replace Playground Shade Sail	120,000	110,000	10,000	-	-	83,200	83,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90,000	90,000 18,000	-	-	-
Laneway Lighting Program Community Safety Initiatives Total Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program					-			-	-	-	86,500 - -	86,500 - -	-	-	-	90,000	90,000	-	-	-
Laneway Lighting Program Community Safety Initiatives Total Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Forrest Park - Replace Playground Shade Sail Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Total	120,000	110,000	10,000	-	-	83,200	83,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90,000	90,000 18,000	-	-	-
Laneway Lighting Program Community Safety Initiatives Total Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Forrest Park - Replace Playground Shade Sail Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Total Banks Reserve Master Plan Implementation	120,000	110,000	10,000	-	-	83,200	83,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90,000 18,000 18,000	90,000 18,000 18,000	-	-	-
Laneway Lighting Program Community Safety Initiatives Total Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Forrest Park - Replace Playground Shade Sail Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Total Banks Reserve Master Plan Implementation Boardwalk	120,000	110,000	10,000	-	-		83,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90,000	90,000 18,000	-	-	-
Laneway Lighting Program Community Safety Initiatives Total Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Forrest Park - Replace Playground Shade Sail Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Total Banks Reserve Master Plan Implementation Boardwalk General landscaping and park furniture/amenities	120,000	110,000	10,000	-	-	83,200	83,200	-	-	-	450,000	450,000	-	-	-	90,000 18,000 18,000	90,000 18,000 18,000	-	-	-
Laneway Lighting Program Community Safety Initiatives Total Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Forrest Park - Replace Playground Shade Sail Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Total Banks Reserve Master Plan Implementation Boardwalk General landscaping and park furniture/amenities Pedestrian lighting and other electricals	120,000	110,000		-		- - - 206,000	83,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90,000 18,000 18,000	90,000 18,000 18,000	-	-	-
Laneway Lighting Program Community Safety Initiatives Total Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Forrest Park - Replace Playground Shade Sail Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Total Banks Reserve Master Plan Implementation Boardwalk General landscaping and park furniture/amenities Pedestrian lighting and other electricals Community Meeting Space	120,000	110,000	10,000	-	-	83,200 - - - 206,000 - -	83,200	-	-	-	450,000	450,000	-	-	-	90,000 18,000 450,000	90,000 18,000 18,000 - - - 450,000	-	-	-
Laneway Lighting Program Community Safety Initiatives Total Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Forrest Park - Replace Playground Shade Sail Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Total Banks Reserve Master Plan Implementation Boardwalk General landscaping and park furniture/amenities Pedestrian lighting and other electricals Community Meeting Space Kayak Storage Facility	120,000	110,000		-		- - - 206,000	83,200	-	-	-	450,000 - 95,000	450,000 - 95,000	-	-	-	90,000 18,000 18,000	90,000 18,000 18,000	-	-	-
Laneway Lighting Program Community Safety Initiatives Total Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Forrest Park - Replace Playground Shade Sail Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Total Banks Reserve Master Plan Implementation Boardwalk General landscaping and park furniture/amenities Pedestrian lighting and other electricals Community Meeting Space Kayak Storage Facility Container Café	120,000			-		83,200 	83,200 	-	-	-	450,000	450,000	-		-	90,000 18,000 450,000	90,000 18,000 18,000 - - - 450,000	-	-	-
Laneway Lighting Program Community Safety Initiatives Total Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Forrest Park - Replace Playground Shade Sail Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Total Banks Reserve Master Plan Implementation Boardwaik General landscaping and park furniture/amenities Pedestrian lighting and other electricals Community Meeting Space Kayak Storage Facility Container Cafe Walter's Brook Crossing				-		83,200 	83,200 - - - 206,000 - - - 100,000	-			450,000 - 95,000 - - 60,000	450,000 - 95,000 - - 60,000	-	-	-	90,000 18,000 18,000 - - 450,000 200,000	90,000 18,000 18,000 - - 450,000 200,000	-		-
Laneway Lighting Program Community Safety Initiatives Total Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Forrest Park - Replace Playground Shade Sail Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Total Banks Reserve Master Plan Implementation Boardwalk General landscaping and park furniture/amenities Pedestrian lighting and other electricals Community Meeting Space Kayak Storage Facility Container Café	120,000			-		83,200 	83,200 	-	-	-	450,000 - 95,000	450,000 - 95,000	-	-	-	90,000 18,000 18,000 450,000 200,000	90,000 18,000 18,000 - - 450,000 200,000	-		-
Laneway Lighting Program Community Safety Initiatives Total Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Forrest Park - Replace Playground Shade Sail Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Total Banks Reserve Master Plan Implementation Boardwalk General landscaping and park furniture/amenities Pedestrian lighting and other electricals Community Meeting Space Kayak Storage Facility Container Caté Walter's Brook Crossing Banks Reserve Master Plan Implementation Total						83,200 	83,200 - - - 206,000 - - - 100,000	-			450,000 - 95,000 - - 60,000	450,000 - 95,000 - - 60,000	-		-	90,000 18,000 18,000 - - 450,000 200,000	90,000 18,000 18,000 - - 450,000 200,000	-		-
Laneway Lighting Program Community Safety Initiatives Total Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Forrest Park - Replace Playground Shade Sail Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Total Banks Reserve Master Plan Implementation Boardwalk General landscaping and park furniture/amenities Pedestrian lighting and other electricals Community Meeting Space Kayak Storage Facility Container Café Walter's Brook Crossing						83,200 	83,200 - - - 206,000 - - - 100,000	-			450,000 - 95,000 - - 60,000	450,000 - 95,000 - - 60,000	-	-	-	90,000 18,000 18,000 - - 450,000 200,000	90,000 18,000 18,000 - - 450,000 200,000	-		-

Footpoth Ungrade and Denough Program	269.682	269.682				177.500	177.500				448,750	448.750				460.750	460,750			
Footpath Upgrade and Renewal Program Footpath Upgrade and Renewal Program Total	269,682	269,682	-	-	-	177,500	177,500	-	-		448,750	448,750	-		-	460,750	460,750		-	
Toolpan opgrade and noneman regions rotal	200,002	200,002				,000	,000				440,700	110,700				400,700	400,100			
Haynes Street Reserve Development Plan Implementation																				
Haynes St Reserve Development Plan 1 & 2	147,841	-	147,841	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320,000	-	320,000	-	-
Haynes Street Reserve Development Plan Implementation Total	147,841	-	147,841	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320,000	-	320,000	-	-
Rights of Way Rehabilitation Program	470.000	470.000				400.000	400.000				400.000	400.000				400.000	400.000			
Rights of Way Rehab Program Rights of Way Rehabilitation Program Total	173,000 173,000	173,000 173,000	-		-	126,000 126,000	126,000 126,000	-	-		129,000	129,000	-	-	-	132,000 132,000	132,000 132,000			
Rights of way Renabilitation Program Total	173,000	173,000	-	-	-	120,000	120,000	-	-		129,000	129,000	-	-	-	132,000	132,000	-	-	
Parks Eco-Zoning Program																				
Parks Eco-Zoning - General Provision	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	_	20,000	20,000	-	-	-
Leake/Alma Street Reserve - Eco-zoning	-	-	-	-	-	7,000	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bourke Street Reserve - Eco-zoning	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Road Reserves - Eco-zoning	-	-	-	-	-	13,000	13,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jack Marks Reserve - Eco-zoning	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackford Street Reserve - Eco-zoning	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monmouth Street	8,136	8,136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parks Eco-Zoning Program Total	28,136	28,136	-	-	-	40,000	40,000	-	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-
Parks Pathways Renewal Program																				
Weld Square - Re-asphalt existing pathways Mick Michael Park - re-asphalt existing bitumen pathways	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,000	35,000	-	-	-	60,000	60,000	-	-	-
Robertson Park - re-asphalt existing bitumen pathways	-			-	-						50,000	50,000	-					-	-	
Banks Reserve - re-asphalt existing bitumen pathways		-		-	-	50,000	50,000				30,000	30,000	-				-	-	-	
Smith's Lake - re-asphalt existing bitumen pathways		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,000	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stuart Street - re-asphalt existing bitumen pathways	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venables Park - re-asphalt existing bitumen pathways	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pathways Renewal Program - General Provision	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80,000	80,000	-	-	-	150,000	150,000	-	-	-
Redfern/Norham St Res - re-asphalt existing bitumen pathways	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tony Di Scerni Pathway - re-asphalt existing bitumen pathways	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hyde Park Re-asphalt Pathways	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-
Parks Pathways Renewal Program Total	105,000	105,000	-	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	270,000	270,000	-	-	-	260,000	260,000	-	-	
Car Parking Upgrade/Renewal Program																				
HBF Stadium Car Park	49,250	49,250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Car Parking Upgrade/Renewal Program Total	49,250	49,250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bus Shelter Replacement and Renewal Program																				
Bus Shelters - Replace & Upgrade	86,651	86,651	_	_	_	40,000	40,000	_	_		_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	
Bus Shelter Replacement and Renewal Program Total	86,651	86.651	-	-		40,000	40,000	-			-				-					
Due energy representative and renormal regions retain	00,001	00,001				40,000	-10,000													
Public Arts Projects																				
			172,000			_	_	_	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	-
COVID-19 Artwork relief project	172,000	-	172,000	-	-															
COVID-19 Artwork relief project Public Arts Projects Total	172,000 172,000	-	172,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
Public Arts Projects Total	,	-		-	-	-	•	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings)	172,000	-	172,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-		-	•
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings	172,000 50,000	-	172,000 50,000	-	-	250,000	-	250,000	-	-	250,000	250,000	-	-	-	250,000	-	250,000	-	-
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings)	172,000	-	172,000	-	-	250,000 250,000	-	250,000 250,000	-	-		250,000 250,000	-	-	-	250,000 250,000	-		-	-
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total	172,000 50,000	-	172,000 50,000	-	-		-		-	-	250,000		-	-	-		-	250,000	-	-
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program	172,000 50,000	-	172,000 50,000	-	-	250,000	-	250,000	-	-	250,000		-	-	-		-	250,000	-	-
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck	50,000 50,000	-	50,000 50,000	-	-		-		-		250,000		-	-	-			250,000	-	-
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch	172,000 50,000 50,000		50,000 50,000 18,000	-	22,000	250,000	-	250,000	-	-	250,000		-	-	-		-	250,000	-	-
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1272 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch	50,000 50,000	- - - - 10,000 12,000	50,000 50,000	-	-	250,000	-	250,000	-	-	250,000		-	-	-			250,000	-	-
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch	50,000 50,000 50,000 - - 40,000 50,000		50,000 50,000 	-	- 22,000 30,000	250,000	-	250,000	-		250,000	250,000 - - -		-			-	250,000 250,000 - - -	-	-
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1272 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P2210 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Marg Cab Trop	50,000 50,000 40,000 40,000	12,000	172,000 50,000 50,000 18,000 10,000 5,000	-	- 22,000 30,000 23,000	250,000	-	250,000		-	250,000	250,000 - - -		-	-		-	250,000 250,000 - - -	-	
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1272 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P2210 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2207 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Cual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P1264 - Toyota Camry	172,000 50,000 50,000 	12,000 11,000 12,000 4,000	172,000 50,000 50,000 - 18,000 10,000 5,000 6,000 11,000		22,000 30,000 23,000 23,000 22,000 24,000	800,000 - - - -		250,000	-		250,000 250,000 	250,000 - - - - -			-		-	250,000 250,000 - - - - -		
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck P1276 - Toyota Corrolla Hybrid Hatch P1272 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P2210 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2207 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Bual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Sudi Cab P1264 - Toyota Carmy P1267 - Toyota Carmy P1267 - Toyota Carmy Pybrid SL	172,000 50,000 50,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 45,000 45,000	12,000 11,000 12,000 4,000 12,000	50,000 50,000 50,000 		22,000 30,000 23,000 23,000 22,000 24,000 25,000	800,000 - - - -		250,000	-		250,000 250,000 	250,000 - - - - -			-		-	250,000 250,000 - - - - -		
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1272 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P2210 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2207 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Gual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P1264 - Toyota Camry P1267 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid BL P1275 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch	50,000 50,000 50,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 45,000 28,000 45,000 25,000	12,000 11,000 12,000 4,000 12,000 3,000	172,000 50,000 50,000 - 18,000 10,000 5,000 6,000 11,000	-	22,000 30,000 23,000 23,000 22,000 24,000 25,000 22,000	800,000 - - - -		250,000	-		250,000 250,000 	250,000 			-		-	250,000 250,000 - - - - -		
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1277 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P2201 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2207 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P1264 - Toyota Camry P1267 - Toyota Camry Hybrid St. P1276 - Toyota Camry Hybrid Hatch P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1276 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch	50,000 50,000 50,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 45,000 45,000 28,000 45,000 25,000	12,000 11,000 12,000 4,000 12,000 3,000 3,000	172,000 50,000 50,000 - 18,000 10,000 5,000 6,000 11,000	-	22,000 30,000 23,000 23,000 22,000 24,000 25,000 22,000	800,000 - - - -		250,000	-	- - -	250,000 250,000 	250,000			-		- - -	250,000 250,000 	-	
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1272 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P2210 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navarar Dual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navarar Bual Cab P1264 - Toyota Carmy P1267 - Toyota Carmy Hybrid SL P1275 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1274 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P1269 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch	172,000 50,000 50,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 45,000 28,000 25,000 25,000 25,000	12,000 11,000 12,000 4,000 12,000 3,000 3,000 3,000	172,000 50,000 50,000 - 18,000 10,000 5,000 6,000 11,000	-	22,000 30,000 23,000 23,000 22,000 24,000 25,000 22,000 22,000 22,000	800,000 - - - -		250,000	-		250,000 250,000 	250,000 			-		-	250,000 250,000 - - - - -		
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1277 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P1279 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P1207 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P1203 - Nissan Navara Bual Cab P1203 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P1264 - Toyota Camry P1267 - Toyota Camry P1267 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1279 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P1269 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1269 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1277 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1277 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1277 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch	172,000 50,000 50,000 	12,000 11,000 12,000 4,000 12,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000	172,000 50,000 50,000 - 18,000 10,000 5,000 6,000 11,000	-	22,000 30,000 23,000 23,000 24,000 24,000 25,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000	800,000 - - - -		250,000	-	- - -	250,000 250,000 	250,000					- - -	250,000 250,000 	-	
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1272 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P2210 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2207 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P1264 - Toyota Carmy P1265 - Toyota Carmy Hybrid St. P1275 - Toyota Carmy Hybrid St. P1275 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1274 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P1277 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1278 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Sedan	172,000 50,000 50,000 40,000 40,000 45,000 28,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000	12,000 11,000 12,000 4,000 12,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000	172,000 50,000 50,000 - 18,000 10,000 5,000 6,000 11,000		22,000 30,000 23,000 23,000 22,000 24,000 25,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000	800,000 - - - -		250,000		- - -	250,000 250,000 	250,000			-			250,000 250,000 		
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1271 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P2210 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2207 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Bual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Rug (Cab Tlop P1264 - Toyota Camry P1267 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1277 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1278 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Sedan P1268 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Sedan P1268 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Sedan P1268 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Sedan	172,000 50,000 50,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 45,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000	12,000 11,000 12,000 4,000 12,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 18,000	172,000 50,000 50,000 18,000 10,000 5,000 6,000 11,000 		22,000 30,000 23,000 23,000 24,000 24,000 25,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000	800,000 - - - -		250,000		- - -	250,000 250,000 	250,000					- - -	250,000 250,000 		
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck P1276 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Hatch P1272 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P2210 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2207 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Chal Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Chal Cab P2103 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P1264 - Toyota Carmy P1267 - Toyota Carmy Hybrid SL P1275 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Hatch P1276 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Hatch P1289 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Hatch P1277 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Hatch P1278 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Hatch P1278 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Hatch P1287 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Sedan P1263 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Sedan P1263 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Sedan P1263 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid P2182 - Toyota Hillw Workmate Top	172,000 50,000 50,000 40,000 40,000 45,000 28,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000	12,000 11,000 12,000 4,000 12,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 10,000	50,000 50,000 18,000 10,000 5,000 11,000 11,000 		22,000 30,000 23,000 23,000 22,000 24,000 25,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000	800,000 - - - -		250,000		- - -	250,000 250,000 	250,000						250,000 250,000 		
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1272 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P2210 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2207 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Bual Cab P1264 - Toyota Camry P1267 - Toyota Camry Hybrid SL P1275 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1274 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P1277 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1277 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1278 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Sedan P1263 - Toyota Hilux Workmate Ttop	172,000 50,000 50,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 45,000 28,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 40,000 40,000	12,000 11,000 12,000 4,000 12,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 18,000 10,000 5,000	172,000 50,000 50,000 18,000 10,000 5,000 6,000 11,000 		22,000 30,000 23,000 22,000 22,000 24,000 25,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000	800,000 - - - -		250,000		- - -	250,000 250,000 	250,000						250,000 250,000 		
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1277 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P1207 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P1203 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P1203 - Nissan Navara Bual Cab P1204 - Toyota Camry P1267 - Toyota Camry Hybrid St. P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1278 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Sedan P1263 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Sedan P1263 - Toyota Hus Workmate Trop P1208 - Nissan Navara King Cab Trop	172,000 50,000 50,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 45,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 40,000 25,000 40,000 40,000 40,000	12,000 11,000 12,000 4,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 18,000 10,000 5,000 7,000	50,000 50,000 1.000 1.000 5,000 1.000 5,000 1.000 5,000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000		22,000 30,000 23,000 23,000 22,000 24,000 25,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000	250,000 800,000 		250,000		- - - - - - - -	250,000 250,000 	250,000						250,000 250,000 		-
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1272 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P2210 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2207 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P1204 - Toyota Carny P1264 - Toyota Carny P1267 - Toyota Carny Hybrid SL P1275 - Toyota Carny Hybrid SL P1275 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1277 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1277 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1278 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Sedan P1263 - Toyota Hillux Workmate Trop P2208 - Nissan Navara King Cab Trop P2206 - Nissan Navara King Cab Trop	172,000 50,000 50,000 40,000 40,000 45,000 28,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 40,000	12,000 11,000 12,000 4,000 12,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 10,000 10,000 5,000 7,000	50,000 50,000 18,000 10,000 5,000 11,000 11,000 		22,000 30,000 23,000 23,000 24,000 24,000 25,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000	250,000 800,000 		250,000		- - - - - - - -	250,000 250,000 	250,000						250,000 250,000 		-
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1277 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P1278 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P1207 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P1207 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P1203 - Nissan Navara Bual Cab P1203 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P1264 - Toyota Carmyr Hybrid SL P1275 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1276 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P1277 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1278 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Sedan P1263 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid P1263 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2206 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2206 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop	172,000 50,000 50,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 45,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 40,000	12,000 11,000 12,000 4,000 12,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 18,000 5,000 7,000 7,000	50,000 50,000 1.000 1.000 5,000 1.000 5,000 1.000 5,000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000		22,000 30,000 23,000 23,000 24,000 25,000 22,000 20	250,000 800,000 		250,000		- - - - - - - -	250,000 250,000 	250,000						250,000 250,000 		-
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck P1276 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Hatch P1272 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P2210 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Bual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Loual Cab P1264 - Toyota Camry P1267 - Toyota Carmy P1267 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Hatch P1279 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P1269 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Hatch P1271 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Hatch P1273 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Hatch P1276 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Hatch P1277 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Sedan P1263 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Sedan P1263 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Sedan P1263 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Formate Trop P1282 - Toyota Hilux Workmate Trop P1282 - Toyota Hilux Workmate Trop P1290 - Nissan Navara King Cab Trop P2206 - Nissan Navara King Cab Trop P2206 - Nissan Navara King Cab Trop P1220 - Nissan Navara King Cab Trop	172,000 50,000 50,000 40,000 40,000 45,000 28,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 40,000	12,000 11,000 4,000 12,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 10,000 5,000 7,000 7,000 7,000	50,000 50,000 18,000 10,000 5,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000		22,000 30,000 23,000 23,000 24,000 25,000 22,000 20	250,000 800,000 		250,000		- - - - - - - -	250,000 250,000 	250,000						250,000 250,000 		-
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1277 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P1278 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P1207 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P1207 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P1203 - Nissan Navara Bual Cab P1203 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P1264 - Toyota Carmyr Hybrid SL P1275 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1276 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P1277 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1278 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Sedan P1263 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid P1263 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2206 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2206 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop	172,000 50,000 50,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 45,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 40,000	12,000 11,000 12,000 4,000 12,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 18,000 5,000 7,000 7,000	50,000 50,000 10,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000		22,000 30,000 23,000 23,000 24,000 25,000 22,000 20	250,000 800,000 		250,000		- - - - - - - -	250,000 250,000 	250,000						250,000 250,000 		-
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1272 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P2210 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2207 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Build Cab P1267 - Toyota Carmy P1267 - Toyota Carmy Hybrid SL P1275 - Toyota Carmid Hybrid Hatch P1274 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P1277 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1278 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Sedan P1263 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid P2182 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid P2182 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid P2183 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid P2180 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2206 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2201 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2201 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2201 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop	172,000 50,000 50,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 45,000 28,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 40,000	12,000 11,000 12,000 4,000 12,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 18,000 5,000 7,000 7,000 7,000 7,000	50,000 50,000 18,000 10,000 5,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000		22,000 23,000 23,000 24,000 24,000 25,000 22,000 20	250,000 800,000 		250,000			250,000 250,000 	250,000					-	250,000 250,000 		- - - - - -
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P2210 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P2207 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Bual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Bual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P1264 - Toyota Carmy P1267 - Toyota Carmy Hybrid St. P1275 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1278 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Sedan P1263 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Sedan P1263 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid P1282 - Toyota Hilux Workmate Ttop P2208 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2206 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2201 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop	172,000 50,000 50,000 40,000 40,000 45,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 40,00	12,000 11,000 12,000 4,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 10,000 7,000 7,000 7,000 7,000 7,000 3,000	50,000 50,000 18,000 10,000 5,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000		22,000 30,000 23,000 22,000 24,000 25,000 22,000 20	250,000 800,000 		250,000			250,000 250,000 	250,000					-	250,000 250,000 		- - - - - -
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1272 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P2201 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Bual Cab P1204 - Toyota Camry Hybrid St. P1267 - Toyota Camry Hybrid St. P1275 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P12767 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1277 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1277 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1278 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1278 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Sedan P1263 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Sedan P1263 - Toyota Hilux Workmate Ttop P2208 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2206 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2206 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2201 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2202 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2201 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2202 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P1201 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Sedan P1279 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Sedan	172,000 50,000 50,000 40,000 40,000 45,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 40,000	12,000 11,000 12,000 4,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 10,000 7,000 7,000 7,000 7,000 7,000 3,000	50,000 50,000 18,000 10,000 5,000 11,000 5,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000		22,000 23,000 23,000 24,000 24,000 25,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 21,000 22,000 22,000 21,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 21,000 22,000 21,000 21,000 22,000 21,000 22,000 21,000 21,000 22,000 21,000	250,000 800,000 		250,000			250,000 250,000 	250,000					-	250,000 250,000 		- - - - - -
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City Buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1277 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P1278 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P1279 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P1207 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P1203 - Nissan Navara Bual Cab P1203 - Nissan Navara Bual Cab P1204 - Toyota Carmy Hybrid SL P1205 - Toyota Carmy Hybrid SL P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1277 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1278 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P1278 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1278 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1278 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Sedan P1263 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Sedan P1263 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid P1281 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid P1282 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid P1282 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid P1282 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid P1283 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid P1280 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P1206 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P1207 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P1208 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P1209 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P1209 - Toyota Carmy Hybrid Sedan P1279 - Toyota Carmy Hybrid Sedan	172,000 50,000 50,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 45,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 40,000	12,000 11,000 12,000 4,000 12,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 10,000 10,000 7,000 7,000 7,000 7,000 3,000 4,000	50,000 50,000 1,00		22,000 23,000 23,000 23,000 24,000 24,000 22,000 24,000 25,000 26	250,000 800,000 		250,000			250,000 250,000 	250,000					-	250,000 250,000 		
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck P1276 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Hatch P1272 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P2210 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Bual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Chal Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P1264 - Toyota Carmry P1267 - Toyota Carmry Hybrid SL P1275 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Hatch P1277 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Hatch P1278 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Hatch P1278 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Hatch P1278 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Hatch P1283 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Sedan P1263 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Sedan P1263 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Formate Trop P208 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2206 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2201 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2202 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2201 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2201 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2202 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2203 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P1290 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Sedan P1279 - Toyota Corolia Hybrid Sedan	172,000 50,000 50,000 40,000 40,000 45,000 28,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 40,00	12,000 11,000 4,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 18,000 10,000 7,000 7,000 7,000 7,000 4,000 10,000	50,000 50,000 18,000 10,000 5,000 11,000 5,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000		22,000 23,000 23,000 24,000 24,000 25,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 21,000 22,000 22,000 21,000 22,000 22,000 21,000 22,000 21,000 22,000 21,000 21,000 22,000 21,000 21,000 22,000 21,000	250,000 800,000 		250,000			250,000 250,000 	250,000					-	250,000 250,000 		
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1272 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P2201 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Buil Cab P1267 - Toyota Camry Hybrid SL P1275 - Toyota Camry Hybrid SL P1275 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1274 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P1277 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1278 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1278 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Sedan P1263 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Sedan P1263 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Sedan P1268 - Toyota Hiltur Workmate Ttop P2208 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2208 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2201 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2202 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2202 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2202 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2201 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2202 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2202 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P1270 - Toyota Camry Hybrid Sedan P1271 - Toyota Camry Hybrid Sel	172,000 50,000 50,000 40,000 40,000 45,000 25,000 25,000 40,000	12,000 11,000 12,000 4,000 12,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 10,000 7,000 7,000 7,000 7,000 10,0	172,000 50,000 18,000 18,000 10,000 5,000 11,000		22,000 23,000 23,000 24,000 24,000 25,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 22,000 21,000 22,000 22,000 21,000 22,000 22,000 21,000 22,000 21,000 22,000 21,000 21,000 22,000 21,000 21,000 22,000 21,000	250,000 800,000 		250,000			250,000 250,000 	250,000					-	250,000 250,000 		
Public Arts Projects Total Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Misc Asset Renewal - City buildings Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Miscellaneous Asset Renewal (City Buildings) Total Fleet Management Program Heavy Fleet - Drainage Truck P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P2107 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P2207 - Nissan Navara Dual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara Bual Cab P2203 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P1264 - Toyota Carmy P1267 - Toyota Carmy Hybrid SL P1275 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1276 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1289 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1289 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1277 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch P1278 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Sedan P1263 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Sedan P1263 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Sedan P1263 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Formate Ttop P2182 - Toyota Hilux Workmate Ttop P2208 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2206 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2206 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2207 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2208 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2209 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2201 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2201 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2202 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2203 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2204 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2205 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2206 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2207 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2208 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop P2209 - VOLKSWAGEN Caddy Maxi TDI250 P1273 - Nissan Leaf BEV Hatch P2209 - VV Caddy Maxi TDI250 P2171 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch	172,000 50,000 50,000 40,000 40,000 45,000 28,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 25,000 40,00	12,000 11,000 4,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 18,000 10,000 7,000 7,000 7,000 7,000 4,000 10,000	172,000 50,000 18,000 18,000 10,000 5,000 11,000		22,000 30,000 23,000 24,000 24,000 25,000 22,000 25,000 26,000 27,000 27,000 28	250,000 800,000 		250,000			250,000 250,000 	250,000					-	250,000 250,000		

Harry Flort Dealers and Dealers	4 000 040	000 040	000 000		040.000	705 000	07.000	500,000		400,000	005 000	070 000			400,000	00.000	00.000			40.000
Heavy Fleet Replacement Program	1,396,340	303,340	880,000	-	213,000	705,000	97,000	500,000	-	108,000	805,000	679,000	-	-	126,000	90,000	80,000	-	-	10,000
P1258 - Toyota Corolla Hybrid Hatch	23,500	23,500 12.000	8,000	-	20.000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-
P2199 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop	40,000					-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
P2190 - Mitsubishi Triton Ttop	40,000	15,000	13,000	-	12,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
P2196 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop	40,000	15,000	5,000	-	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
P2195 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop	40,000	15,000	5,000	-	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
P2194 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop	40,000	15,000	5,000	-	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
P2198 - Nissan Navara King Cab Ttop	40,000	10,000	12,000	-	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Tonne Rubbish Compactor Small Rear Loader	337,000	-	297,000	-	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Light Fleet Replacement - Annual Allocation	-	-	-	-	-	318,000	186,000	-	-	132,000	589,000	337,000	-	-	252,000	260,000	131,000	-	-	129,000
Fleet Management Program Total	2,977,840	619,840	1,445,000	-	913,000	1,823,000	283,000	1,300,000	-	240,000	1,394,000	1,016,000	-	-	378,000	350,000	211,000	-	-	139,000
North Perth Town Centre Place Plan																				
Tree Up Lighting	60,000	60,000	_	-	-	-	_	_	-	-	-	-	-	_	_	-	-	-	_	-
North Perth Town Centre Place Plan Total	60,000	60,000								-										
TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL CONTROL TRACE	00,000	00,000																		
Bicycle Network																				
	10,500		10.500			10,500		10,500												
Bicycle Network - Travel Smart Actions		75.000	10,500	75.000	-		-		450.000	-			450,000	450,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Bicycle Network	150,000	75,000	-	75,000	-	300,000	-	150,000	150,000	-	300,000	-	150,000	150,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Bicycle Network Total	160,500	75,000	10,500	75,000	-	310,500	-	160,500	150,000	-	300,000	-	150,000	150,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Artlets																				
Artlets - Public Art - Sculpture	20,000	-	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Artlets Total	20,000	-	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and Building Asset Renewal Projects																				
Royal Park Hall - Carpet and Blind Renewal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mt Hawthorn Child Health Clinic Facility Renewal (Leased)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-
Facility renewal - 62 Frame Court (Leased Y WA Headquarters)	-						-	_							_	200,000	200,000		_	-
North Perth Child Health Clinic Renew - 22 View St (Leased Department of Health)	-															20,000	20,000			
Highgate Child Health Clinic Renewal (Leased Child and Adolescent Health)		-									20.000	20.000				20,000	20,000			-
	-	-	-		-	050.000	-	-		-	20,000	20,000		-	-		-	-		
Toilet/ facilities upgrade - Loftus Rec Ctr (Belgravia)	-	-	-		-	250,000	-	250,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mt Hawthorn Community Centre Facility Renewal (Leased)	-	-	-	-	-	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Facility renewal (Leased Gymnastics WA)	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	-	100,000	-	-	80,000	-	80,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Building - Additional Meeting Spaces	73,000	33,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administration Centre Renewals	100,000	-	100,000	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-
Leederville Oval Stad Fac Renewal (Leased)	316,629	100,000	216,629	-	-	100,000	100,000	-		-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lift Renewal - Administration & Civic Centre	-	-	-	-	-	240.000	240.000	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gym roof repairs (Leased Belgravia)	-	-	-	-	-	60,000	-	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Repacel electrical distibution boards - multiple buildings - post asbestos removal	30,000	30,000	-		_	-	-	-		-		_	_	-	-		-		-	
Modifications to Litis Stadium Underpass	30,000	30,000	-									-		-					-	-
Hyde Park - Gazebo Renewal	30,000	30,000			-	-							-		-	50,000	-	50,000		-
	-	-	-		-	05.000	05.000	-		-	-	-		-	-	50,000	-	50,000	-	
Britannia Reserve - Tool Library	-	-	-	-	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	
Loftus Rec Centre - Lease Required Renewal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	
Library Renewals	-	-	-	-	-	85,000	85,000	-	-	-	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	60,000	60,000	-	-	-
Non Fixed Asset Renewals - Works Depot	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-
Lease Property Non Scheduled Renewal	50,000	-	50,000	-	-	76,500	-	76,500	-	-	78,000	-	78,000	-	-	80,000	-	80,000	-	-
Land and Building Asset Renewal Projects Total	619,629	213,000	406,629	-	-	1,256,500	770,000	486,500		-	628,000	470,000	158,000	-	-	520,000	390,000	130,000	-	
Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program																				
Ivy Park - upgrade/repl playground equipment	89.934	89.934	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lynton St Res - Renew/rep playground equipment	79,932	79.932	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charles Veryard Res - Replaci playground	59,904	59,904												_	_				-	-
Parks Playground / Exercise Equipment Upgrade & Renewal Program Total	229,770	229,770	-	-				-		-	-	-		-	-			-	-	
. a.no . no ground / Exercise Equipment Opgrave & Nenewai Frogram Total	223,110	225,110	_		-		-	_	_	-	-	-		-	-		-	-	_	
Street Lighting Panaual Program																				
Street Lighting Renewal Program	407.000	407.000																		
Beaufort St - Art Deco Median Lighting Renewal	127,000	127,000			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-
Street Lighting Upgrade Program	91,843	91,843		-	-	60,000	60,000	-	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	51,000	51,000	-	-	-
Street Lighting Renewal Program Total	218,843	218,843	-	-	-	60,000	60,000	-	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	51,000	51,000	-	-	-
Solar Photovoltaic System Installation																				
Solar Installation - General Provision	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-
Solar Installation (Belgravia/Gymnastics WA)	109,400	-	-	-	109,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solar Installation - DLGSC Building	98,688	-	98,688	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solar Photovoltaic System Installation Total	208,088	-	98,688	-	109,400		-		-	-	100,000	100,000		-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-
	,0		-,		,,,,,,,,						-,	,,,,,,,				,,,,,,,	,			
Enterprise Applications Upgrades																				
Enterprise Applications Opgrades Enterprise Applications Upgrade	100,000	100,000				100,000	100,000			_	100,000	100,000		_	_	100,000	100,000	_		
			-		-			-		-			-	-	-			-	-	
Enterprise Applications Upgrades Total	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-
W																				
Water and Energy Efficiency Initiatives																				
Water and Energy Efficiency Initiatives	75,000	-	75,000	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-
Water and Energy Efficiency Initiatives Total	75,000	-	75,000	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-
Skate Space at Britannia Reserve																				
Mt Hawt Skate Park - Youth Skate Facility (Election Commitment)	311.353	95,776	20,000	195,577	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skate Space at Britannia Reserve Total	311,353	95,776	20,000	195,577	-		-			-	-	-	-				-		-	
	011,000	33,110	20,000	.00,011																
Total	19,131,500	8,908,910	5,605,843	3,594,347	1,022,400	19,136,882	10,324,475	2,908,667	3,263,740	2,640,000	13,443,874	10,345,739	1,099,729	1,620,406	378,000	14,874,216	10,564,476	1,817,000	1,773,740	719,000
i otai	13,131,500	0,500,510	3,003,043	3,334,347	1,022,400	13,130,002	10,324,473	2,300,00/	3,203,740	2,040,000	10,440,014	10,040,739	1,055,125	1,020,400	370,000	14,074,210	10,504,470	1,017,000	1,113,140	1 19,000

CITY OF VINCENT NEXT YEAR BUDGET 2023/2024 CASH BACKED RESERVES

ATTACHMENT - 4

Reserve Particulars		Proposed Budget	Proposed Budget	Proposed Budget	Proposed Budget
	Proposed Opening	Transfers	Interest	Transfers	Closing
	Balance	to Reserve	Earned	from Reserve	Balance
	01/07/2023	30/06/2024	30/06/2024	30/06/2024	30/06/2024
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Asset Sustainability Reserve	7,368,624	3,354,334	125,082	(4,472,502)	6,375,538
Beatty Park Leisure Centre Reserve	308,340	0	4,469	(85,000)	227,809
Cash in Lieu Parking Reserve	1,200,761	15,771	8,766	(778,500)	446,797
Hyde Park Lake Reserve	165,950	0	3,321	0	169,271
Land and Building Acquisition Reserve	307,816	0	6,160	0	313,976
Leederville Oval Reserve	71,705	0	1,435	0	73,140
Loftus Community Centre Reserve	141,125	0	2,824	0	143,949
Loftus Recreation Centre Reserve	232,511	65,032	5,954	0	303,498
Office Building Reserve - 246 Vincent Street	212,455	0	4,252	0	216,707
Parking Facility Reserve	109,375	0	2,189	0	111,564
Percentage For Public Art Reserve	268,947	0	939	(222,000)	47,887
Plant and Equipment Reserve	131	0	3	0	134
POS reserve - General	652,650	800,000	28,113	(47,841)	1,432,922
POS reserve - Haynes Street	88,049	40,517	572	(100,000)	29,138
State Gymnastics Centre Reserve	129,617	12,905	2,852	0	145,374
Strategic Waste Management Reserve	30,089	230,130	5,207	0	265,427
Tamala Park Land Sales Reserve	3,273,250	1,666,666	98,856	0	5,038,772
Underground Power Reserve	2,448,925	0	49,007	0	2,497,932
Waste Management Plant and Equipment Reserve	228,176	0	0	(228,176)	0
	17,238,497	6,185,355	350,000	(5,934,019)	17,839,833

Resource Group	FY23 Original Budget	FY23 Current Budget	FY24 Budget
Chief Executive Office			
CEO Section			
Expenditure			
01000 - Chief Executive Officer			
Other Expenditure	1,000	1,000	1,700
Other Employee Costs	18,638	18,638	17,654
Materials and Contracts	134,800	353,800	197,100
Internal Recovery	-594,433	-816,066	0
Internal Allocations	22,850	25,478	3,679
Employee Costs	417,155	417,155	505,516
01000 - Chief Executive Officer Total	10	5	725,649
01005 - Members Of Council			
Other Expenditure	48,100	48,100	47,600
Other Employee Costs	200	5,200	5,200
Materials and Contracts	355,960	356,129	501,985
Internal Allocations	46,089	49,392	1,342
Employee Costs	87,830	87,830	1,027
01005 - Members Of Council Total	538,179	546,651	557,154
Expenditure Total	538,189	546,656	1,282,803
CEO Section Total	538,189	546,656	1,282,803
Human Resources			
01015 - Human Resource	50,000	50,000	70.000
Reimbursements	-50,000 - 50,000	-50,000	-70,000 -70,000
01015 - Human Resource Total	•	-50,000 -50,000	•
Income Total	-50,000	-50,000	-70,000
Expenditure 01015 - Human Resource			
Other Expenditure	55,765	46,783	30,000
Other Employee Costs	162,413	171,395	177,413
Materials and Contracts	52,087	52,087	98,099
Internal Recovery	-1,520,924	-1,589,130	0
Internal Allocations	61,226	69,432	11,478
Employee Costs	1,239,433	1,299,433	1,335,846
01015 - Human Resource Total	50,000	50,000	1,652,836
Expenditure Total	50,000	50,000	1,652,836
Human Resources Total	0	0	1,582,836
Information System			
Expenditure			
01020 - Information Technology			
Other Expenditure	200	200	0
Other Employee Costs	6,000	6,000	10,000
Materials and Contracts	1,765,575	1,765,575	2,334,859
Internal Recovery	-2,425,006	-2,368,863	0
Internal Allocations	48,377	54,269	12,494
Employee Costs	604,854	542,819	682,034
01020 - Information Technology Total	0	0	3,039,387
Expenditure Total Information System Total	0	0 0	3,039,387 3,039,387
Pocord Management			
Record Management Income			
oncome 01025 - Records Management			
<u> </u>	16 200	16 200	16 100
Fees and Charges 01025 - Records Management Total	-16,300 -16,300	-16,300 -16,300	-16,400
Income Total			-16,400 -16,400
meome rotar	-16,300	-16,300	-16,400

Expenditure			
01025 - Records Management			
Other Expenditure	4,000	4,000	1,500
Other Employee Costs	2,000	2,000	2,000
Materials and Contracts	33,900	33,900	30,500
Internal Recovery	-382,017	-385,588	0
Internal Allocations	26,689	30,260	5,004
Employee Costs	331,728	331,728	328,120
01025 - Records Management Total	16,300	16,300	367,124
Expenditure Total	16,300	16,300	367,124
Record Management Total	0	0	350,724
Sustainability			
Expenditure			
01030 - Sustainability and Environment			
Other Employee Costs	3,000	3,000	0
Materials and Contracts	29,000	83,963	60,206
Internal Allocations	72,599	77,744	3,237
Employee Costs	152,171	152,171	158,054
01030 - Sustainability and Environment Total	256,770	316,878	221,497
Expenditure Total	256,770	316,878	221,497
Sustainability Total	256,770	316,878	221,497
Chief Executive Office Total	794,959	863,534	6,477,247
Community and Business Services			
Art and Culture			
Expenditure			
01075 - Art & Culture			
Materials and Contracts	45,000	45,000	0
01075 - Art & Culture Total	45,000 45,000	45,000 45,000	0
Expenditure Total	45,000 45,000	45,000 45,000	0
Art and Culture Total	45,000 45,000	45,000	0
Art and Culture rotal	43,000	43,000	v
Beatty Park Leisure Centre			
Income			
01065 - Rec Centre / Beatty Park			
Reimbursements	-37,252	-39,374	-40,850
Internal Recovery	3,046,600	3,266,600	0
Internal Allocations	-3,046,600	-3,266,600	0
Fees and Charges	-7,867,043	-8,339,043	-8,672,090
01065 - Rec Centre / Beatty Park Total	-7,904,295	-8,378,417	-8,712,940
Income Total	-7,904,295	-8,378,417	-8,712,940
Evenovalitura			
Expenditure			
01065 - Rec Centre / Beatty Park			
Utilities	497,500	490,000	462,000
Other Expenditure	245,836	251,836	222,936
Other Employee Costs	63,242	60,242	79,426
Materials and Contracts	1,605,025	1,614,381	1,661,550
Internal Recovery	-4,761,248	-4,706,245	0
Internal Allocations	5,212,635	5,180,116	84,625
Interest Expenses	322,983	322,983	310,070
Employee Costs	4,264,602	4,480,674	4,843,965
Depreciation	1,160,239	1,130,424	1,446,544
01065 - Rec Centre / Beatty Park Total	8,610,814	8,824,411	9,111,116
Expenditure Total	0.646.644	0.004.444	0.444.445
Beatty Park Leisure Centre Total	8,610,814 706,519	8,824,411 445,994	9,111,116 398,176

Community Partnerships			
Income			
01080 - Community Partnership			_
Grants and Subsidies	-15,000	-15,000	0
01080 - Community Partnership Total	-15,000	-15,000	0
Income Total	-15,000	-15,000	0
Expenditure			
01080 - Community Partnership			
Other Expenditure	74,000	74,000	90,000
Other Employee Costs	5,391	5,391	5,109
Materials and Contracts	341,900	320,900	383,900
Internal Allocations	239,204	253,381	6,476
Employee Costs	520,829	520,829	521,532
01080 - Community Partnership Total	1,181,324	1,174,501	1,007,017
Expenditure Total	1,181,324	1,174,501	1,007,017
Community Partnerships Total	1,166,324	1,159,501	1,007,017
Customer Services			
Expenditure			
01040 - Customer Services Centre		45	
Other Expenditure	17,000	17,000	17,000
Other Employee Costs	11,000	11,000	11,000
Materials and Contracts	26,900	26,900	30,800
Internal Recovery	-670,785	-670,386	0
Internal Allocations	15,798	15,399	9,418
Employee Costs 01040 - Customer Services Centre Total	600,087 0	600,087 0	574,166 642,384
Expenditure Total	0	0	642,384
Customer Services Total	0	0	642,384
Customer Services rotal	Ū	U	042,304
Director Community and Business Services			
Expenditure			
01035 - Director Community and Business Services			
Other Expenditure	1,500	1,500	1,500
Other Employee Costs	5,000	5,000	5,500
Materials and Contracts	2,700	2,700	2,750
Internal Recovery	-346,859	-348,960	0
Internal Allocations	15,700	17,801	2,944
Employee Costs	321,959	321,959	343,790
01035 - Director Community and Business Services Total	0	0	356,484
Expenditure Total	0	0	356,484
Director Community and Business Services Total	0	0	356,484
Finance Services			
Income 01060 - Financial Services			
Other Revenues	-1,000	-1,000	-1,000
01060 - Financial Services Total	-1,000 - 1,000	-1,000 -1,000	-1,000 - 1,000
Income Total	-1,000	-1,000	-1,000
Expenditure			
01060 - Financial Services			
Other Expenditure	60,500	260,500	160,500
Other Employee Costs	26,200	27,800	27,200
Materials and Contracts	191,300	238,700	186,235
Internal Recovery	-1,576,539	-1,837,739	0
Internal Allocations	92,237	104,437	18,543
Employee Costs	1,207,302	1,207,302	1,488,763
01060 - Financial Services Total	1,000	1,000	1,881,241
Expenditure Total	1,000	1,000	1,881,241
Finance Services Total	0	0	1,880,241

Library & Local History Services			
Income			
01085 - Library Services	2.000	2 000	40,000
Other Revenues Grants and Subsidies	-3,000 -17,000	-3,000 -17,000	-40,000 0
Fees and Charges	-9,200	-9,200	-13,000
01085 - Library Services Total	-29,200	-29,200	-53,000
Income Total	-29,200	-29,200	-53,000
	20,200	20,200	00,000
Expenditure			
01085 - Library Services			
Other Expenditure	10,600	9,598	4,600
Other Employee Costs	6,600	8,850	11,000
Materials and Contracts	100,850	100,002	101,133
Internal Allocations	463,288	489,393	15,688
Employee Costs	829,126 1,410,464	829,126 1,436,969	938,172
01085 - Library Services Total Expenditure Total	1,410,464	1,436,969	1,070,593 1,070,593
Library & Local History Services Total	1,381,264	1,407,769	1,017,593
Library & Local History Dervices Fotal	1,501,204	1,407,703	1,017,000
Loftus Community Centre			
Income			
01095 - Loftus Community Centre			
Fees and Charges	-66,500	-66,500	-55,000
01095 - Loftus Community Centre Total	-66,500	-66,500	-55,000
Income Total	-66,500	-66,500	-55,000
Expenditure			
01095 - Loftus Community Centre			
Utilities	8,357	8,357	6,633
Other Expenditure	500	500	500
Other Employee Costs	1,000	1,000	0
Materials and Contracts	14,100	14,100	11,000
01095 - Loftus Community Centre Total	23,957	23,957	18,133
Expenditure Total	23,957	23,957	18,133
Loftus Community Centre Total	-42,543	-42,543	-36,867
Marketing and Communications			
Expenditure			
01070 - Marketing and Communication			
Other Expenditure	133,500	133,500	133,500
Other Employee Costs	6,000	6,000	5,000
Materials and Contracts	214,700	214,767	284,800
Internal Allocations	417,791	447,934	9,713
Employee Costs	885,051	885,959	890,639
01070 - Marketing and Communication Total	1,657,042	1,688,160	1,323,652
Expenditure Total	1,657,042	1,688,160	1,323,652
Marketing and Communications Total	1,657,042	1,688,160	1,323,652
Rates Services			
Income			
01050 - Rates			
Reimbursements	-10,000	-10,000	-13,000
Rates	-39,910,329	-39,980,329	-42,302,811
Interest Earnings	-308,000	-333,000	-353,000
Fees and Charges	-260,000	-260,000	-270,000
01050 - Rates Total	-40,488,329	-40,583,329	-42,938,811
Income Total	-40,488,329	-40,583,329	-42,938,811
Expenditure			
01050 - Rates			
Other Expenditure	2,500	2,500	2,300
Materials and Contracts	434,450	434,450	243,540
Internal Allocations	163,815	175,647	4,415
Employee Costs	287,064	287,064	306,545
01050 - Rates Total	887,829	899,661	556,800
Expenditure Total	887,829	899,661	556,800
Rates Services Total	-39,600,500	-39,683,668	-42,382,011

Senior and Disability Services Income			
01090 - Senior and Disability services			
Fees and Charges	-4,000	-4,000	-3,996
01090 - Senior and Disability services Total	-4,000	-4,000	-3,996
Income Total	-4,000	-4,000	-3,996
Expenditure			
01090 - Senior and Disability services			
Other Expenditure	6,500	6,500	7,000
Materials and Contracts	39,500	50,500	75,600
01090 - Senior and Disability services Total	46,000	57,000	82,600
Expenditure Total Senior and Disability Services Total	46,000 42,000	57,000 53,000	82,600 78,604
TPC, MRC, Insurance and General Purpose Revenue Income			
01045 - Mindarie and Tamala Park			
Reimbursements	-126,000	-210,000	-191,600
Fees and Charges	-79,000	-82,300	-85,600
01045 - Mindarie and Tamala Park Total	-205,000	-292,300	-277,200
01055 - Insurance and General Purpose			
Reimbursements	-84,000	-96,300	-107,856
Interest Earnings	-200,000	-950,000	-750,000
Grants and Subsidies	-763,848	-763,848	-1,200,000
Fees and Charges	-38,000	-38,000	0
01055 - Insurance and General Purpose Total	-1,085,848	-1,848,148	-2,057,856
Income Total	-1,290,848	-2,140,448	-2,335,056
Expenditure			
01045 - Mindarie and Tamala Park			
Other Expenditure	46,713	8,629	9,000
Materials and Contracts	0	2,000	0
01045 - Mindarie and Tamala Park Total	46,713	10,629	9,000
01055 - Insurance and General Purpose			
Other Expenditure	5,000	5,000	0
Internal Recovery	-647,952	-647,952	-768,452
Insurance Expenses	647,958	647,958	804,195
01055 - Insurance and General Purpose Total	5,006	5,006	35,743
Expenditure Total	51,719	15,635	44,743
TPC, MRC, Insurance and General Purpose Revenue Total	-1,239,129	-2,124,813	-2,290,313
Community and Business Services Total	-35,884,023	-37,051,600	-38,005,040
Infrastructure and Environment			
Director Infrastructure and Environment			
Expenditure			
01135 - Director Infrastructure and Environment			
Other Expenditure	500	500	1,250
Other Employee Costs	14,592	14,592	13,872
Materials and Contracts	54,750 -418,588	54,750	55,250 0
Internal Recovery Internal Allocations	17,078	-419,112 17,729	2,944
Employee Costs	339,516	339,516	350,161
01135 - Director Infrastructure and Environment Total	7,848	7,975	423,477
Expenditure Total	7,848	7,975	423,477
Director Infrastructure and Environment Total	7,848	7,975	423,477
Engineering Design Services			
Income			
01170 - Engineering Design Services	00.500	00.500	00.750
Grants and Subsidies	-33,500	-33,500	-32,750
Fees and Charges	-82,500 3.185	-82,500 3 185	-83,200 1 120
Contributions 01170 - Engineering Design Services Total	-3,185 -119,185	-3,185 -119,185	-1,129 -117,079
		-119.100	-117.079

04000 Bernardele Wester			
01280 - Recoverable Works Reimbursements	-15,000	-15,000	-14,231
01280 - Recoverable Works Total	-15,000	-15,000	-14,231
Income Total	-134,185	-134,185	-131,310
Expenditure			
01170 - Engineering Design Services			
Utilities	770,391	734,988	803,702
Other Expenditure	15,000	15,000	15,600
Other Employee Costs	40,665	40,665	40,859
Materials and Contracts	611,850	390,850	328,347
Internal Allocations	312,203	332,326	8,830
Employee Costs	926,123	926,123	954,332
Depreciation	124,570	154,572	154,272
01170 - Engineering Design Services Total	2,800,802	2,594,524	2,305,942
01280 - Recoverable Works			
Materials and Contracts	2,000	2,000	1,989
Employee Costs	14,327	14,327	526
01280 - Recoverable Works Total	16,327	16,327	2,515
Expenditure Total	2,817,129	2,610,851	2,308,457
Engineering Design Services Total	2,682,944	2,476,666	2,177,147
Parks Services			
Income			
01185 - Parks and Environmental Services	407.075	407.075	440.004
Fees and Charges 01185 - Parks and Environmental Services Total	-127,875 - 127,875	-127,875 - 127,875	-142,064 -142,064
	-127,073	-127,073	-142,004
01275 - Parks Services Administration	0.770	0.770	0.000
Contributions 01275 - Parks Services Administration Total	-2,770 3,770	-2,770 3,770	-3,260
Income Total	-2,770 -130,645	-2,770 -130,645	-3,260 -145,324
	100,040	100,040	140,024
Expenditure			
01185 - Parks and Environmental Services	93 000	99.043	05.607
Utilities Other Employee Costs	83,909 1,200	88,913 1,200	85,687 0
Materials and Contracts	3,542,761	3,542,761	3,745,390
Internal Allocations	430	430	443
Employee Costs	1,727,084	1,727,084	1,787,247
Depreciation	1,194,753	1,130,618	1,220,121
01185 - Parks and Environmental Services Total	6,550,137	6,491,006	6,838,888
01255 - Road Reserves			
Utilities	9,338	9,338	7,204
Materials and Contracts	70,070	70,070	78,854
Employee Costs	47,102	47,102	58,535
01255 - Road Reserves Total	126,510	126,510	144,593
01275 - Parks Services Administration			
Other Expenditure	22,500	22,500	23,460
Other Employee Costs	72,033	72,033	73,361
Materials and Contracts	71,000	191,000	122,580
Internal Allocations	-831,719 1.542.341	-831,719 1,617,801	-832,926
Internal Allocations Employee Costs	1,542,341 1,491,675	1,617,891 1,497,147	44,919 1,647,509
Depreciation	125,930	138,788	133,629
01275 - Parks Services Administration Total	2,493,760	2,707,640	1,212,532
Expenditure Total	9,170,407	9,325,156	8,196,013
Parks Services Total	9,039,762	9,194,511	8,050,689
Ranger Services			
Income			
01140 - Ranger Services/Administration			
Grants and Subsidies	0	-4,000	0
Fees and Charges	-500	-3,500	-3,500
01140 - Ranger Services/Administration Total	-500	-7,500	-3,500

Ranger Services Total	-2,433,746	-2,698,436	-3,755,604
Expenditure Total	7,444,125	7,581,495	6,514,760
01165 - Car Parks and Kerbside Parking Total	1,428,188	1,429,230	1,393,968
Depreciation	381,389	381,389	378,740
Employee Costs	78,613	78,613	48,238
Materials and Contracts	394,243	394,243	482,258
Other Expenditure	554,622	554,622	463,684
Utilities	19,321	20,363	21,048
01165 - Car Parks and Kerbside Parking			
01160 - Infringement and Inspectorial Control Total	4,544,240	4,646,014	1,281,003
Depreciation	258,888	210,216	208,503
Internal Allocations	3,357,852	3,408,298	0
Materials and Contracts	689,000	689,000	734,000
Other Expenditure	238,500	338,500	338,500
01160 - Infringement and Inspectorial Control			
01155 - Community and Safety Total	167,954	169,580	202,539
Employee Costs	54,949	54,949	98,356
Internal Allocations	29,855	31,481	883
Materials and Contracts	82,650	82,650	103,300
Other Employee Costs	500	500	0
01155 - Community and Safety	500	500	
044EE Community and Safety	•	•	,
01150 - Local Laws and Abandoned Vehicles Total	953,790	974,985	20,500
Internal Allocations	944,990	959,185	0
Materials and Contracts	8,000	15,000	20,000
Other Expenditure	800	800	500
01150 - Local Laws and Abandoned Vehicles			
01145 - Animal Control / Dog Pound Total	346,397	351,130	33,970
Employee Costs	0	0	970
Internal Allocations	314,997	319,730	0
Materials and Contracts	29,900	29,900	31,500
Other Expenditure	1,500	1,500	1,500
01145 - Animal Control / Dog Pound			
-	-,	,5	-,,-
01140 - Ranger Services/Administration Total	3,556	10,556	3,582,780
Employee Costs	2,845,599	2,848,799	3,128,363
Interest Expenses	378	378	0
Internal Allocations	1,381,325	1,456,499	43,149
Internal Recovery	-4,617,839	-4,687,213	0
Materials and Contracts	263,000	261,000	271,000
Other Employee Costs	47,093	47,093	46,268
Other Expenditure	84,000	84,000	94,000
01140 - Ranger Services/Administration			
Expenditure			
Income Total	-9,877,871	-10,279,931	-10,270,364
01165 - Car Parks and Kerbside Parking Total	-6,618,671	-7,004,731	-6,362,221
Fees and Charges	-6,618,671	-7,004,731	-6,362,221
01165 - Car Parks and Kerbside Parking			
01160 - Infringement and Inspectorial Control Total	-2,988,200	-2,992,200	-3,684,843
Fees and Charges	-2,987,700	-2,991,700	-3,684,343
Other Revenues	-500	-500	-500
01160 - Infringement and Inspectorial Control			
	55,555	30,000	Ü
01155 - Community and Safety Total	-50,000	-50,000	0
Grants and Subsidies	-50,000	-50,000	0
01155 - Community and Safety			
01150 - Local Laws and Abandoned Vehicles Total	-147,300	-147,300	-136,800
Fees and Charges	-147,300	-147,300	-136,800
01150 - Local Laws and Abandoned Vehicles			
01145 - Animal Control / Dog Pound Total	-73,200	-78,200	-83,000
Fees and Charges	-73,200 - 73 ,200	-78,200 -78,200	-83,000 -83,000
01145 - Animal Control / Dog Pound	72 200	70 200	02.000
01115 Animal Cantral / Dog Bound			

Waste Management Services			
Income			
01190 - Waste Services			
Other Revenues	-16,068	-25,000	-25,000
Fees and Charges	-105,650	-110,750	-108,200
Contributions	-4,154	-4,154	-3,487
01190 - Waste Services Total	-125,872	-139,904	-136,687
Income Total	-125,872	-139,904	-136,687
Expenditure			
01190 - Waste Services			
Other Expenditure	1,500	1,500	1,500
Other Employee Costs	58,123	58,123	57,984
Materials and Contracts	4,958,806	4,961,689	4,911,808
Internal Recovery	-662,275	-662,275	-717,060
Internal Allocations	1,270,865	1,334,382	31,640
Interest Expenses	126,005	126,005	110,455
Employee Costs	2,205,441	2,205,441	2,196,918
Depreciation	39,740	39,740	39,300
01190 - Waste Services Total	7,998,205	8,064,605	6,632,545
Expenditure Total	7,998,205	8,064,605	6,632,545
Waste Management Services Total	7,872,333	7,924,701	6,495,858
Works & Operations Services			
Income			
01180 - Roads and Public Works Admin			
Fees and Charges	-13,500	-13,500	-14,560
Contributions	-31,385	-31,385	-15,968
01180 - Roads and Public Works Admin Total	-44,885	-44,885	-30,528
01195 - Works Depot			
Contributions	-1,385	-1,385	-1,163
01195 - Works Depot Total	-1,385	-1,385	-1,163
01215 - Public Works			
Grants and Subsidies	0	-103,966	-105,000
01215 - Public Works Total	0	-103,966	-105,000
Income Total	-46,270	-150,236	-136,691
Expenditure			
01180 - Roads and Public Works Admin			
Other Expenditure	5,000	5,000	5,200
Other Employee Costs	48,867	40,867	41,101
Materials and Contracts	54,200	54,200	63,468
Internal Allocations	614,807	645,586	19,131
Employee Costs	456,451	456,451	494,358
01180 - Roads and Public Works Admin Total	1,179,325	1,202,104	623,258
01195 - Works Depot			
Other Expenditure	4,000	4,000	4,000
Other Employee Costs	2,500	2,500	2,500
Materials and Contracts	16,200	16,200	6,250
Internal Recovery	-338,578	-343,990	0
Internal Allocations	100,670	106,082	4,410
Employee Costs	216,593	216,593	202,073
01195 - Works Depot Total	1,385	1,385	219,233
01200 - Plant Operating			
Materials and Contracts	631,000	631,000	618,086
Internal Recovery	-1,109,213	-1,109,213	-1,129,407
Internal Allocations	77,508	77,508	118,978
Depreciation	1,605,113	1,104,692	739,178
01200 - Plant Operating Total	1,204,408	703,987	346,835

01215 - Public Works			
Materials and Contracts	1,465,295	1,465,295	1,561,975
Internal Recovery	-196,666	-196,666	-157,394
Employee Costs	1,208,518	1,208,518	1,309,962
Depreciation	4,368,342	4,271,762	4,429,601
01215 - Public Works Total	6,845,489	6,748,909	7,144,144
01270 - Depot Buildings			
Utilities	28,395	35,000	35,222
Other Expenditure	30,203	30,203	32,168
Materials and Contracts	128,500	128,000	91,050
Internal Recovery	-379,786	-385,891	0
Internal Allocations	8,419	8,419	8,299
Employee Costs	716	716	691
Depreciation	183,553	183,553	178,583
01270 - Depot Buildings Total	0	0	346,013
Expenditure Total	9,230,607	8,656,385	8,679,483
Works & Operations Services Total	9,184,337	8,506,149	8,542,792
Property Management Services			
Income			
01175 - City Buildings			_
Contributions	-1,385	-1,385	0
01175 - City Buildings Total	-1,385	-1,385	0
01220 - Child Care and Play Groups			
Reimbursements	-16,807	-17,227	-19,697
Fees and Charges	-64,165	-64,165	-67,180
01220 - Child Care and Play Groups Total	-80,972	-81,392	-86,877
01225 - Stadium and Ovals			
Reimbursements	-158,744	-161,240	-164,464
Fees and Charges	-46,844	-46,844	-49,668
01225 - Stadium and Ovals Total	-205,588	-208,084	-214,132
01230 - Public Halls			
Reimbursements	-1,445	-1,549	-1,644
Fees and Charges	-178,528	-178,528	-216,119
01230 - Public Halls Total	-179,973	-180,077	-217,763
04225 Community and Walfara Contra			
01235 - Community and Welfare Centre Reimbursements	-13,271	-12,371	-13,220
Fees and Charges	-32,074	-32,074	-42,575
01235 - Community and Welfare Centre Total	-45,345	-44,445	-55,795
-	.,	,	
01240 - Sporting Clubs Buildings			
Reimbursements	-93,562	-89,914	-92,354
Fees and Charges 01240 - Sporting Clubs Buildings Total	-74,659 -168,221	-74,659 -164,573	-80,503 - 172,857
01240 - Oporting Oldba Bundinga Fotal	-100,221	-104,575	-172,007
01245 - Reserves Pavilions and Facilities			
Reimbursements	-2,990	-2,998	-3,767
Fees and Charges	-21,224	-25,937	-33,289
01245 - Reserves Pavilions and Facilities Total	-24,214	-28,935	-37,056
01250 - Health Clinics			
Reimbursements	-1,624	0	0
Fees and Charges	-10,960	-10,960	-11,846
01250 - Health Clinics Total	-12,584	-10,960	-11,846
01265 - Operational Buildings			
Reimbursements	-499,116	-525,489	-577,501
Fees and Charges	-906,331	-743,831	-857,488
Contributions	-76,530	-76,530	-77,937
01265 - Operational Buildings Total	-1,481,977	-1,345,850	-1,512,926
Income Total	-2,200,259	-2,065,701	-2,309,252

Expenditure			
01175 - City Buildings			
Other Employee Costs	4,207	12,207	8,710
Materials and Contracts	31,500	176,500	122,300
Internal Allocations	292,757	308,462	9,959
Employee Costs	676,266	738,301	785,530
01175 - City Buildings Total	1,004,730	1,235,470	926,499
01220 - Child Care and Play Groups			
Utilities	11,285	17,735	16,938
Materials and Contracts	43,035	15,875	11,500
Internal Allocations	4,992	4,992	5,253
Depreciation	87,933	87,933	92,472
01220 - Child Care and Play Groups Total	147,245	126,535	126,163
01225 - Stadium and Ovals			
Utilities	72,573	86,974	87,132
Other Expenditure	9,333	9,333	10,004
Materials and Contracts	157,750	391,550	174,829
Internal Allocations	16,064	16,064	17,342
Employee Costs	1,074	1,074	1,382
Depreciation	437,408	437,408	445,109
01225 - Stadium and Ovals Total	694,202	942,403	735,798
01230 - Public Halls			
Utilities	37,552	48,078	39,387
Other Expenditure	1,617	1,617	1,734
Materials and Contracts	226,730	214,380	195,980
Internal Allocations	9,192	9,192	10,080
Employee Costs	749	749	970
Depreciation	228,275	228,275	230,170
01230 - Public Halls Total	504,115	502,291	478,321
01235 - Community and Welfare Centre			
Utilities	8,807	12,708	11,501
Other Expenditure	1,227	1,227	1,314
Materials and Contracts	34,910	33,560	43,500
Internal Allocations	8,743	8,743	9,642
Depreciation	194,439	194,439	200,571
01235 - Community and Welfare Centre Total	248,126	250,677	266,528
04040 On setting Oligha Buildings			
01240 - Sporting Clubs Buildings Utilities	07.507	00.720	99 205
	87,507	99,720	88,305
Other Expenditure Materials and Contracts	17,092	17,092	17,205 105,200
	275,200	84,050	•
Internal Allocations Employee Costs	38,517 1,375	38,517 1,375	40,001 1,198
Depreciation	774,864	774,864	731,312
01240 - Sporting Clubs Buildings Total	1,194,555	1,015,618	983,221
01240 - Sporting Glubs Buildings Total	1,134,333	1,013,010	303,221
01245 - Reserves Pavilions and Facilities			
Utilities	50,824	74,700	61,530
Other Expenditure	5,165	5,903	4,992
Materials and Contracts	458,100	436,730	468,276
Internal Allocations	8,664	8,664	7,646
Employee Costs	749	749	759
Depreciation	192,971	192,971	176,316
01245 - Reserves Pavilions and Facilities Total	716,473	719,717	719,519
01250 - Health Clinics			
Utilities	11,409	10,089	10,037
Other Expenditure	10,575	10,575	11,586
Materials and Contracts	111,900	26,650	19,500
Internal Allocations	2,393	2,393	819
Depreciation	53,327	43,056	36,476
01250 - Health Clinics Total	189,604	92,763	78,418

01265 - Operational Buildings			
Utilities	103,331	123,300	123,989
Other Expenditure	202,306	39,806	42,672
Materials and Contracts	592,915	714,975	707,689
Internal Recovery	-742,761	-847,963	0
Internal Allocations	66,338	66,338	69,917
Interest Expenses	91,469	91,469	74,924
Employee Costs	21,313	21,313	12,520
Depreciation	1,454,084	1,446,758	1,766,191
01265 - Operational Buildings Total	1,788,995	1,655,996	2,797,902
Expenditure Total	6,488,045	6,541,470	7,112,369
Property Management Services Total	4,287,786	4,475,769	4,803,117
Infrastructure and Environment Total	30,641,264	29,887,335	26,737,476
Strategy and Development			
Building Services			
Income			
01125 - Building Control and License			
Other Revenues	-7,750	-7,750	-2,750
Fees and Charges	-508,500	-296,944	-315,296
Contributions	-1,385	-1,385	-2,131
01125 - Building Control and License Total	-517,635	-306,079	-320,177
Income Total	-517,635	-306,079	-320,177
Evenenditure			
Expenditure			
01125 - Building Control and License	F00	F00	500
Other Expenditure	500	500	500
Other Employee Costs	28,388	28,508	29,829
Materials and Contracts Internal Allocations	15,000	14,880	11,733
	260,155	278,537	8,830
Employee Costs 01125 - Building Control and License Total	492,617	492,617	530,842
Expenditure Total	796,660 796,660	815,042 815,042	581,734 581,734
Building Services Total	279,025	508,963	581,734 261,557
	,	300,000	
Compliance Services			
Income			
01120 - Compliance Services			
Fees and Charges	-49,000	-49,000	-26,000
Contributions	-2,270	-2,270	-2,001
01120 - Compliance Services Total	-51,270	-51,270	-28,001
Income Total	-51,270	-51,270	-28,001
Expenditure			
01120 - Compliance Services			
Other Expenditure	2,500	2,500	2,500
Other Employee Costs	12,340	12,340	12,087
Materials and Contracts	55,100	55,100	55,600
Internal Allocations	257,530	275,912	7,357
Employee Costs	501,606	501,606	515,260
01120 - Compliance Services Total	829,076	847,458	592,804
Expenditure Total	829,076	847,458	592,804
Compliance Services Total	777,806	796,188	564,803
Corporate Strategy and Governance			
Income			
01010 - Corporate Strategy and Governance			
Other Revenues	-200	-4,000	-6,000
01010 - Corporate Strategy and Governance Total	-200	-4,000	-6,000
Income Total	-200	-4,000	-6,000
		:	•

Expenditure			
01010 - Corporate Strategy and Governance			
Other Expenditure	2,500	2,500	1,450
Other Employee Costs	8,000	8,000	8,000
Materials and Contracts	209,050	208,550	175,650
Internal Allocations	281,075	297,983	52,414
Employee Costs	526,134	526,134	583,973
01010 - Corporate Strategy and Governance Total	1,026,759	1,043,167	821,487
Expenditure Total	1,026,759	1,043,167	821,487
Corporate Strategy and Governance Total	1,026,559	1,039,167	815,487
Director Strategy and Development Services Expenditure			
01105 - Director Strategy and Development			
Other Expenditure	350	350	0
Other Employee Costs	3,700	3,700	3,600
Materials and Contracts	950	950	1,450
Internal Recovery	-364,852	-366,953	0
Internal Allocations	15,700	17,801	2,944
Employee Costs	344,152	344,152	367,535
01105 - Director Strategy and Development Total	0	0	375,529
Expenditure Total	0	0	375,529
Director Strategy and Development Services Total	0	0	375,529
Health Services			
Income			
01115 - Health Admin and Food Control			
Other Revenues	-1,000	-1,000	0
Grants and Subsidies	-59,534	-59,534	-51,863
Fees and Charges	-266,520	-297,658	-314,320
Contributions	-1,385	-1,385	-309
01115 - Health Admin and Food Control Total	-328,439	-359,577	-366,492
Income Total	-328,439	-359,577	-366,492
Expenditure			
01115 - Health Admin and Food Control			
Other Expenditure	11,750	11,750	8,250
Other Employee Costs	20,143	20,143	20,383
Materials and Contracts	159,800	179,800	192,363
Internal Allocations	450,953	483,322	11,478
Employee Costs	935,826	935,826	1,004,857
01115 - Health Admin and Food Control Total	1,578,472	1,630,841	1,237,331
Expenditure Total	1,578,472	1,630,841	1,237,331
Health Services Total	1,250,033	1,271,264	870,839
Policy and Place Services			
Income			
01130 - Policy and Place Services			
Fees and Charges	-3,775	-3,775	-4,081
Contributions	-1,385	-1,385	-259
01130 - Policy and Place Services Total	-5,160	-5,160	-4,340
Income Total	-5,160	-5,160	-4,340
Expenditure			
01130 - Policy and Place Services			
Other Expenditure	107,000	163,000	30,000
Other Employee Costs	26,231	26,231	34,637
Materials and Contracts	748,800	838,600	1,118,300
Internal Allocations	767,599	822,608	22,957
Employee Costs	1,681,975	1,681,975	1,846,314
01130 - Policy and Place Services Total	3,331,605	3,532,414	3,052,208
Expenditure Total	3,331,605	3,532,414	3,052,208
Policy and Place Services Total	3,326,445	3,527,254	3,047,868
•		. ,	

Statutory Planning Services			
Income			
01110 - Development and Design			
Fees and Charges	-395,865	-480,072	-390,865
Contributions	-1,500	-73,500	-1,163
01110 - Development and Design Total	-397,365	-553,572	-392,028
Income Total	-397,365	-553,572	-392,028
Expenditure			
01110 - Development and Design			
Other Expenditure	38,300	50,402	38,300
Other Employee Costs	36,519	36,519	36,038
Materials and Contracts	161,350	205,981	206,350
Internal Allocations	565,360	605,797	19,131
Employee Costs	1,170,421	1,170,421	1,272,197
01110 - Development and Design Total	1,971,950	2,069,120	1,572,016
Expenditure Total	1,971,950	2,069,120	1,572,016
Statutory Planning Services Total	1,574,585	1,515,548	1,179,988
Strategy and Development Total	8,234,453	8,658,384	7,116,071
Total	3,786,653	2,357,649	2,325,754



CITY OF VINCENT FEES AND CHARGES 2023/24 Contents

Page No.

Library	<u>2</u>
Rangers & Community Safety Services	<u>3-4</u>
Parking	<u>5-6</u>
Waste Services	<u>7-8</u>
Parks Services	<u>8</u>
Works Fees & Charges	<u>9</u>
Health Services	<u>10-12</u>
Building & Planning	<u>13-17</u>
Rates & Governance	<u>18</u>
Hire of Hall & Community Centres	<u>19</u>
Sportsgrounds & Reserves	20-22
Beatty Park Leisure Centre	<u>23-28</u>



	Methodology	2022/23	2023/24	GST	Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparison % Change
LIBRARY						
Photocopying						
Photocopying						<u> </u>
Library (coin operated)	T	T # 0.00	#0.20			00/
Black and white	per copy	\$ 0.30	\$0.30		-	0%
Colour A4 Colour A3	per copy	\$ 2.50 \$ 3.00	\$2.50 \$3.00		-	0% 0%
General	ј регсору	φ 5.00	φ3.00			0 70
Concrat	I	1				
Program Fee - Special Events (requires certain number of bookings): \$3.50 - Programs for 1.5 - 2+ hours : \$5.00 - Craft Workshops : \$15.00		\$3.50	\$3.50 - \$15.00	Y		NEW
Book Club Sets (10 in a set)	per set	\$30.00	\$15.00- \$30.00	N		0%
Replace lost membership card	per card	\$ 6.00	\$6.00	N		0%
Administration fee on overdue notices	per notice	\$ 5.00	\$5.00	N		0%
Earbuds for PCs, devices & audiobooks		\$ 3.50	\$5.00	Υ		43%
Printing pages from internet	per page	\$ 0.30	\$0.30	_		0%
"Early Businesses" book - softcover		\$ 20.00	\$20.00	_		0%
Library Bags	each	\$ 1.50	\$2.00 - \$20.00	Υ		
Library Stock Item - selected collection discards (magazines, books, DVDs, games, puzzles, CDs), library merchandise and stationery (puzzles, USBs, food and beverage) \$1: Magazines \$2.50: Paperback Books and CDs \$3.00: DVDs \$5.00: Hardback Books, Games and Puzzles \$10.00 - \$25.00: Keep Cups & USBs	per item	\$ -	\$1.00 - \$25.00	Y	Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16	NEW
Loanable Equipment (VR headsets, giant game sets)	per item	\$ -	\$15.00 - \$50.00	N		NEW
Bond for Loanable Equipment	per item	\$ -	\$50.00	Ν		NEW
Hot beverages	per cup	\$ 3.00	\$3.00	Υ		0%
Local history photographs (for private use/community use)	per photo	\$ 10.00	\$10.00	Υ		0%
Local history photographs (for commercial use)	per photo	\$ 20.00	\$20.00	Υ		0%
Lost & Damaged Library Items		· State Libra (SLWA) Pri	ries of Western ce Tables	N		
State Library external loan fee	<u> </u>	No fees		N	1	
Refund administration fee		\$ 5.00	\$5.00	Υ		0%
Media Room Hire						
Commercial use	per hour Half day (4 hrs) Full day (8 hrs)	\$ 45.00	\$45.00 \$162.00 \$306.00	Υ	Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16	NEW
Community Groups	per hour	\$ 25.00	\$25.00	Υ	50.10	0%
Interview Room Hire - Commercial use	per hour	\$ 20.00	\$20.00	Υ		0%



		:	2022/23	2	023/24	GST	Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparison % Change
RANGERS AND COMMUNITY SAFETY SERVICES								
DOGS								
Sterilised Dog								
1 Year	1	\$	20.00	\$	20.00	N		0%
3 Years		\$	42.50	<u> </u>	42.50	N		0%
1 Year (Pensioner)		\$	10.00		10.00	N	•	0%
3 Years (Pensioner)		\$	21.25	\$	21.25	N		0%
Lifetime registration period		\$	100.00	\$	100.00	N		0%
Lifetime registration period (pensioner)		\$	50.00	\$	50.00	N		0%
Unsterilised Dog								
1 Year		\$	50.00	\$	50.00	N	D A . 4 4070 D	0%
3 Years		\$	120.00	\$	120.00	N	Dog Act 1976, Dog	0%
1 Year (Pensioner)		\$	25.00	\$	25.00	N	Regs. 2013	0%
3 Years (Pensioner)		\$	60.00	\$	60.00	N		0%
Lifetime registration period		\$	250.00	\$	250.00	N		0%
Lifetime registration period (pensioner)		\$	125.00	\$	125.00	N		0%
Application to keep more than two dags		\$	100.00	¢.	100.00	N		0%
Application to keep more than two dogs		Ф	100.00	Ф	100.00	IN		0%
Dangerous dog/restricted breed inspection		\$	100.00	\$	100.00	N		0%
CATS	•			•				
Annual registration of a cat		\$	20.00	\$	20.00	N	Cat Act 2011, Cat	0%
3 Years		\$	42.50	\$	42.50	N	Regs. 2012	0%
3 Years (Pensioner)		\$	21.25	\$	21.25	N		0%
CATS								
Lifetime registration period		\$	100.00	\$	100.00	N		0%
Lifetime registration period (Pensioner)		\$	50.00		50.00	N		0%
				<u> </u>		- 14		070
Registration after 31 May in any year, for that registration year (Dogs and Cats)			of annual stration	regist	of annual ration	N	Cat Act 2011, Cat	
Application to keep more than three cats		\$	100.00	\$	100.00	N	Regs. 2012	0%
Annual application for approval or renewal of approval to breed cats (per cat)		\$	100.00	\$	100.00	N		0%
ANIMALS								
Replacement of registration tags		\$	5.00	\$	5.00	Υ	Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16	0%
ANIMAL CARE FACILITY								
Seizure and impounding		\$	120.00	\$	120.00	N	D A . t 4070	0%
Daily Maintenance (after 24 hours)			At Cost	,	At Cost	N	Dog Act 1976, Local Law 2007, Local Govt. Act	0%
Euthanasia			At Cost		At Cost	N	1995 S6.16	0%
Administration charge (Microchipping impounded Animal)			At Cost	/	At Cost	Ν		0%
Release of dogs or cats outside normal working hours – Additional	l Fee							
On shift		\$	100.00	\$	100.00	N	Dog Act 1976,	0%
Call out		\$	152.00	\$	152.00	N	Local Law 2007, Local Govt. Act	0%
Transport Animal back to owner		\$	100.00	\$	100.00		1995 S6.16	0%



		2022/23		2023/24	GST	Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparison % Change
RANGERS AND COMMUNITY SAFETY SERVICES							
Hire of cat trap	\$	25.00	\$	25.00	N	Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16 &Cat Act 2011, Cat Regs. 2012	0%
ABANDONED VEHICLES	_						
Towage	\$	130.00	\$	130.00	Y	Local Govt. Act	0%
Administration fee	\$	270.00		270.00	Y	1995 S3.39/S3.46,	0%
Daily impound fee	\$	23.00	_	23.00	N	Local Law 2007	0%
RESIDENTIAL VERGE SIGNAGE							
Sign	\$	23.00	\$	23.00	Υ	Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16 &	0%
Clamp (Sold 2 at a time)	\$	4.00	\$	4.00	Υ	Property Local Law	0%
Pole	\$	35.00	\$	35.00	Υ	2021	0%
RELEASE FEES (Impounded Items)					<u> </u>		
Shopping trolleys, signage etc.	\$	75.00	\$	75.00	N	Local Government	0%
Daily impound fee	\$	23.00	_	23.00	N	Act 1995 - Sect 3.46	0%
PERMITS			<u> </u>		I	3.40	
Filming	\$	110.00	\$	110.00	N		0%
Work Zones							
Establishment fee	\$	686.00	\$	686.00	N		0%
Operating fees daily rate/bay	\$	22.00	\$	22.00	N		0%
Non-refundable administration fee (Skip bin) Verge (Resident only under 14 days)		-		-	N		
Non-refundable administration fee (Skip bin) Verge (Resident over 14 days)	\$	45.00	\$	45.00	N	Property Local Law 2021	0%
Non-refundable administration fee (Skip bin) Verge (Commercial)	\$	45.00	\$	45.00	N		0%
Non-refundable administration fee (Skip bin) Road	\$	55.00	\$	55.00	N		0%
Non-refundable administration fee (Closure requiring Traffic Management Plans) - Does not apply to multi unit developments	\$	135.00	\$	135.00	N		0%
COMMUNITY FACILITIES HALLS AND COMMUNITY CENTRES					<u> </u>		
Call out fee							
On shift	\$	65.00	\$	65.00	Υ	Local Govt. Act	0%
Call out	\$	152.00	\$	152.00	Υ	1995 s6.16	0%
FIRE HAZARD							
Install Fire Breaks		At Cost		At Cost	N	Local Govt. Act 1995 and Bushfires Act	0%
WORKS FEES AND CHARGES							
PERMITS							
Management of Rights of Way							
Obstruction - Non-refundable application fee	\$	200.00		200.00	N	Local Govt. Act	0%
Obstruction - Refundable bond	\$	500.00	\	500.00		1995 S6.16 &	0%



	Methodology	2022/23	2023/24	GST	Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparison % Change
PARKING						
CAR PARKING FEES Secondary Centre Car Park		1				
Leederville Secondary Centre						
Frame Court Car Park						
- Maximum fee for first hour			\$1.00			
- 100% Discount for first hour - 100% Discount for first hour for rate payers only (*public notice to advise commencement date)	per hour	\$1 for first hour; \$3.20 each additional	\$0.00 \$0.00	Y		
- Base Fee - Off peak rate ≈ 30% decrease on base fee - (dynamic pricing)	·	hour	\$3.30 \$2.30			
- Peak rate ≈ 30 % increase on base fee- (dynamic pricing) - Peak rate ≈ 30% increase on base fee- (dynamic pricing)			\$4.30			
The Avenue Car Park						
- Maximum fee for first hour - 100% Discount for first hour		\$1 for first hour;	\$1.00 \$0.00			
- 100% Discount for first hour for rate payers only (*public notice to advise commencement date)	per hour	\$3.20 each additional	\$0.00	Υ		
- Base Fee - Off peak rate ≈ 30% decrease on base fee - (dynamic pricing)		hour	\$3.30 \$2.30			
- Peak rate ≈ 30% increase on base fee- (dynamic pricing)			\$4.30			
District Centre Car Park Mount Lawley District Centre						
Barlee Street Car Park						
- First hour free - Base Fee	per hour	\$ 3.20	\$0.00 \$2.50	Y		
- Off peak rate ≈ 30% decrease on base fee - (dynamic pricing)	pernoul	3.20	\$1.70	'		
- Peak rate ≈ 30% increase on base fee- (dynamic pricing)			\$3.30			
Chelmsford Road Car Park - First hour free		\$1 for first hour;	\$0.00			
- Base Fee - Off peak rate ≈ 30% decrease on base fee - (dynamic pricing)	per hour	\$3.20 each additional hour	\$2.50 \$1.70	Y		
- On peak rate ~ 30% decrease on base fee - (dynamic pricing) - Peak rate ≈ 30% increase on base fee- (dynamic pricing)		lloui	\$3.30			
Raglan Road Car Park						
- First hour free - Base Fee	per hour	\$1 for first hour; \$3.20 each additional	\$0.00 \$2.50	Υ		
- Off peak rate ≈ 30% decrease on base fee - (dynamic pricing)	·	hour	\$1.70 \$3.30			
- Peak rate ≈ 30% increase on base fee- (dynamic pricing) North Perth District Centre			\$3.30			
View Street Car Park						
- First hour free - Base Fee	per hour	\$1 for first hour; \$3.20 each additional	\$0.00 \$2.50	Y		
- Off peak rate ≈ 30% decrease on base fee - (dynamic pricing)	pernou	hour	\$1.70		Local Govt. Act	
- Peak rate ≈ 30% increase on base fee- (dynamic pricing)			\$3.30		1995 S6.16, Parking Facility	
Rosemount Hotel Car Park - First hour free		\$1 for first hour;	\$0.00		Local Law 2007	
- Base Fee - Off peak rate ≈ 30% decrease on base fee - (dynamic pricing)	per hour	\$3.20 each additional hour	\$2.50 \$1.70	Y		
- Peak rate ≈ 30% increase on base fee- (dynamic pricing)		lioui	\$3.30			
Wasley Street Car Park						
- First hour free - Base Fee	per hour	\$1 for first hour; \$3.20 each additional	\$0.00 \$2.50	Υ		
- Off peak rate ≈ 30% decrease on base fee - (dynamic pricing) - Peak rate ≈ 30% increase on base fee- (dynamic pricing)	·	hour	\$1.70 \$3.30			
Activity Corridor Car Park			\$5.50			
Brisbane Street Car Park						
- First hour free - Base Fee	per hour	\$1 for first hour; \$3.20 each additional	\$0.00 \$2.50	Y		
- Off peak rate ≈ 30% decrease on base fee - (dynamic pricing)	per nour	hour	\$1.70	'		
- Peak rate ≈ 30% increase on base fee- (dynamic pricing) HBF Stadium Car Park (8am to 10pm Daily)	per her	\$ 3.20	\$3.30	Y		3%
375 William Street Car Park (8am to 10pm Daily)	per hour per hour	\$ 3.20 \$ 4.40	\$ 3.30 \$ 4.50	Y		2%
All D. F. (Table Took)						
All Day Fee (7AM - 7PM) Secondary Centre Car Park						
Leederville Secondary Centre	1					
Frame Court Car Park	per day (7am-7pm)	\$ 19.50	\$ 19.50	Υ		0%
District Centre Car Park						
Mount Lawley District Centre Barlee Street Car Park	ner day (7am 7am)	\$ 19.50	\$ 16.00	Y		-18%
Bariee Street Car Park Chelmsford Road Car Park	per day (7am-7pm) per day (7am-7pm)	\$ 19.50 \$ 19.50	Not Applicable	Y		-1070
Raglan Road Car Park	per day (7am-7pm)	\$ 19.50	Not Applicable	Y		
North Perth District Centre	por day (rain-rpill)	19.50	. Tot Applicable			
View Street Car Park	per day (7am-7pm)	\$ 19.50	\$ 19.50	Υ		0%
Rosemount Hotel Car Park	per day (7am-7pm)	\$ 19.50	\$ 19.50	Y		0%
Wasley Street Car Park Activity Corridor Car Park	per day (7am-7pm)	\$ 19.50	\$ 19.50	Y		0%
Brisbane Street Car Park	per day (7am-7pm)	\$ 19.50	\$ 12.00	Y		-38%
HBF Stadium Car Park (8am to 10pm Daily)	per day (7am-7pm)	\$ 19.50				0%
	, (rum rpm)		, .0.00	<u> </u>	i	



	Methodology	2022/23	2023/24	GST	Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparison % Change
PARKING						
KERBSIDE PARKING FEES - HOURLY RATE (minimum fee payable \$2)						
William Street (Kerbside)	per hour	\$ 4.40	\$ 4.50	Υ		2%
Brewer Street	per hour	\$ 3.30	\$ 3.40	Υ	1	3%
Pier Street	per hour	\$ 3.30	\$ 3.40	Υ		3%
Stirling Street	per hour	\$ 3.30	\$ 3.40	Υ	1	3%
Stuart Street	per hour	\$ 3.30	\$ 3.40	Υ	Local Govt. Act	3%
Newcastle Street - West of Loftus St.	per hour	\$ 3.30	\$ 3.40	Υ	1995 S6.16, Parking Facility	3%
Barlee Street	per hour	\$ 3.30	\$ 3.40	Υ	Local Law 2007	3%
Beaufort Street	per hour	\$ 3.30	\$ 3.40	Υ		3%
Braid Street	per hour	\$ 3.30	\$ 3.40	Υ	1	3%
Brisbane Street	per hour	\$ 3.30	\$ 3.40	Υ	1	3%
Broome Street	per hour	\$ 3.30	\$ 3.40	Υ	1	3%
Chelmsford Road	per hour	\$ 3.30	\$ 3.40	Υ		3%
Clarence Street	per hour	\$ 3.30	\$ 3.40	Y	1	3%
Fitzgerald Street	per hour	\$ 3.30	\$ 3.40	Y	1	3%
Forbes Road	per hour	\$ 4.40	\$ 4.50	Υ	†	2%
Frame Court	per hour	\$ 3.30	\$ 3.40	Υ	1	3%
Grosvenor Road	per hour	\$ 3.30	\$ 3.40	Υ	1	3%
Harold Street	per hour	\$ 3.30	\$ 3.40	Υ	1	3%
Leederville Parade	per hour	\$ 3.30	\$ 3.40	Υ	Local Govt. Act	3%
Lindsay Street	per hour	\$ 3.30	\$ 3.40	Υ	1995 S6.16,	3%
Mary Street	per hour	\$ 3.30	\$ 3.40	Υ	Parking Facility	3%
Money Street	per hour	\$ 3.30	\$ 3.40	Υ	Local Law 2007	3%
Monger Street	per hour	\$ 3.30	\$ 3.40	Υ		3%
Newcastle Street - East of Fitzgerald Street	per hour	\$ 4.40	\$ 4.50	Υ		2%
Oxford Street	per hour	\$ 3.30	\$ 3.40	Υ		3%
Parry Street	per hour	\$ 3.30	\$ 3.40	Υ		3%
Raglan Road	per hour	\$ 3.30	\$ 3.40	Υ		3%
Richmond Street	per hour	\$ 3.30	\$ 3.40	Υ	1	3%
Vincent Street	per hour	\$ 3.30	\$ 3.40	Υ		3%
PARKING PERMITS	_					
Frame Court Car Park	per month	\$ 210.00		Υ		0%
The Avenue Car Park	per month	\$ 210.00		Y		0%
Barlee Street Car Park Brisbane Street Car Park	per month	\$ 210.00 \$ 210.00		Y	-	0%
Leederville Oval Car Park	per month	\$ 175.00		Ý		0%
All other major fee paying Car Parks	per month	\$ 210.00	\$ 210.00	Υ		0%
Not for Profit Support Services	per month		\$ 85.00	Y	†	NEW
Parking Permits - Trades	per month	\$ 175.00	\$ 175.00	Y	1	0%
Commercial parking permits - all other areas	per annum	\$ 1,950.00	\$ 1,950.00	Υ	Local Govt. Act	0%
Replacement residential parking permits	each	\$ 28.00	\$ 28.00	Υ	1995 S6.16,	0%
Replacement commercial parking permits	each	\$ 28.00	\$ 28.00	Υ	Parking Facility	0%
PRIVATE CAR PARK REGISTRATION	•	•	•		Local Law 2007	
Annual registration fee		\$ 200.00	\$ 200.00	N	1	0%
Cost of parking sign	each	\$ 40.00	\$ 40.00	Υ	1	0%
Infringement notice - withdrawal fee	each	\$ 50.00	\$ 50.00	N	1	0%
TEMPORARY EVENT PARKING	•	•	•	-	1	
Vehicle parking bay set up, pack down and management	per bay	\$ 20.00	\$ 20.00	Υ	1	0%
Use of reserve for parking	per day	-	\$ 200.00	Y	1	NEW
Vehicle - ACROD permit holder	per bay	\$ 10.00	\$ 10.00	Y	1	0%
Bond for reserve repair from vehicle parking	per bay		\$133	N		NEW
Contains receive repair from verticie parking	pol bay	-	φ133	14		145.44
SURCHARGING OF CREDIT CARD FEES	1	1	1	1		İ
					Surcharge fee	
Parking	Dor gradit and an extension				limited to Cost	0%
	Per credit card payment	5%	5%	Y	of Acceptance	l



	Methodology	2022/23	2023/24	GST	Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparison % Change
WASTE SERVICES						
WASTE SERVICES						
NON-RATED RESIDENTIAL PROPERTIES - THREE BIN SYSTEM						
Note: This is a discretionary service, subject to assessment, and may provided on the basis that: - can be accommodated within the City's existing residential collection schedules/routes. - fully aligns with residential collection parameters (bin sizes, quantities and collection frequencies). NOTE: Requests for multiple col additional/larger bin infrastructure beyond that of the City's residential system cannot be accommodated. - The best environmental outcome is achieved (e.g. waste recovery is maximised).	llections or					
Residential Non Rated - Waste and Recycling Service Three-Bin System	per annum	\$ 536.00	\$ 558.51	N		4.20%
Upgrade garbage from 140L to 240L (fortnightly collection plus establishment fee). *Subject to assessment/approval	per annum		\$ 111.49	N		NEW
Additional Garbage bin service* 140L (Fortnightly collection plus establishment fee) *Subject to assessment/approval	per annum		\$ 161.51	N		NEW
Upgrade Recycling Collection from 240L to 360L (fortnightly collection) - plus establishment fee	per annum	\$ 71.00	\$ 73.98	B N	Waste Avoidance and	4.20%
Establishment Fee - for a New Standard Service	per property	\$ 82.00		+	Resources Recovery Act 2007 s67	4.20%
Drive on and/or multiple collection services (Multi-Unit-Dwellings). i.e. for propoerties not aligned to standard residential collection parameters. Subject to City Approval - this is a discretionary charge where it is unsafe to collect from verge or for properties with bin storage issues.	per visit	\$ 39.00	\$ 40.64	N		4.20%
Confiscated Bin Return	per bin	\$ 89.00	\$ 92.74	N		4.20%
RESIDENTIAL RATED PROPERTIES ONLY						
	l .			Ι		4.000/
Establishment Fee - for a New Standard Service	per property	\$ 82.00	\$ 85.44	N	1	4.20%
Drive on and/or multiple collection services (Multi-Unit-Dwellings). i.e. for properties not aligned to standard residential collection parameters. Subject to City Approval - this is a discretionary charge where it is unsafe to collect from verge or for properties with bin storage issues.	per visit	\$ 39.00				4.20%
Confiscated Bin Return	per bin	\$ 89.00	<u> </u>	N	1	4.20%
Contaminated bin service charge One-off additional FOGO Collection	per bin	\$ 122.00 \$ 62.00	<u> </u>	_	_	4.20% 4.20%
Additional FOGO-bin service* 240L (weekly collection) - Rated Properties	per bin			1	-	
* An exemption may be granted in extenuating circumstances, i.e. special needs/medical	per annum	\$ 336.00	· ·	N		4.20%
Additional Kitchen Caddy (delivered to property)	per item	\$ 26.00	<u> </u>	+	1	-11.04%
Additional Kitchen Caddy (collected from Administration building) Additional Compostable Caddy Liners (collected from Administration building)	per item	n/a \$ 8.00	 	+	-	NEW 4.20%
One-Off additional Garbage Collection 140L	per roll per bin	\$ 73.00			-	4.20%
One-Off additional Garbage Collection 240L	per bin	\$ 122.00	<u> </u>	+	Waste Avoidance and	4.20%
One-Off additional Garbage Collection 660L	per bin	\$ 334.00	\$ 348.03	B N	Resources Recovery Act 2007 s67	4.20%
One-off additional Recycling Collection 240L	per bin	\$ 62.00	<u> </u>	N		4.20%
One-off additional Recycling Collection 360L	per bin	\$ 93.00	\$ 96.91	N	_	4.20%
Upgrade garbage from 140L to 240L (fortnightly collection) - Rated Properties (plus establishment fee). *Subject to assessment/approval	per annum	\$ 107.00	\$ 111.49	N		4.20%
Additional Garbage bin service* 140L (Fortnightly collection) - Rated Properties (plus establishment fee). *Subject to assessment/approval	per annum	\$ 155.00	\$ 161.51	N		4.20%
Additional Garbage bin service* 240L (Fortnightly collection) - Rated Properties (plus establishment fee). * Subject to assessment/approval. An exemption may be granted in extenuating circumstances, i.e. special needs/medical	per annum	\$ 262.00				4.20%
Additional Recycling Service 240L (fortnightly collection) - Rated Properties	per annum	\$ 141.00	\$ 146.92	2 N	-	4.20%
Upgrade Recycling Collection from 240L to 360L (fortnightly collection) - Rated Properties (plus establishment fee)	per annum	\$ 71.00	\$ 73.98	N		4.20%
Additional Recycling bin service 360L (fortnightly collection) - Rated Properties	per annum	\$ 213.00	\$ 221.95	N		4.20%
Multiple Weekly Garbage Service - Multi Unit Dwellings (for services more than 1 x weekly) subject to assessment/approval - price on application	per bin	POA		N		
MICRO BUSINESSES - THREE BIN SYSTEM						
Note: This is a discretionary service, subject to assessment, and may provided on the basis that: - can be accommodated within the City's existing residential collection schedules/routes fully aligns with residential collection parameters (bin sizes, quantities and collection frequencies). NOTE: Requests for multiple colladditional/larger bin infrastructure beyond that of the City's residential system cannot be accommodated The best environmental outcome is achieved (e.g. waste recovery is maximised).	llections or					
Micro Business Waste and Recycling Service Three-Bin System	per annum	\$ 536.00		_	Waste Avoidance and	4.20%
Establishment Fee - New Standard Service Micro Business Upgrade Recycling Collection from 240L to 360L (fortnightly collection) - plus establishment fee	per property	\$ 82.00 \$ 71.00		+	Resources Recovery	4.20% 4.20%
Opgrade Recycling Collection from 240L to 360L (forungintly collection) - plus establishment ree Contaminated bin service charge	per annum per bin	\$ 71.00		+	Act 2007 s67	4.20%
	I F-/ 200	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1 + 1212			0,0
EVENT BINS						
Event Bins Hire - 240L Garbage and 240L Recycling (including disposal)	A pair	\$ 122.00		+		4.20%
Event Bins Hire - 240L Recycling (including disposal) Event Bins Recycling Disposal, Contemination for (Deducted from bond)	A pair	\$ 61.00		+	l	4.20%
Event Bins Recycling Disposal - Contamination fee (Deducted from bond) Event Bins Rond for less than 10 pairs bired (not refunded if bins are damaged, lost everfull or contaminated).	per bin per event	\$ 62.00 \$ 294.00			Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16	4.20% 4.20%
Event Bins Bond for less than 10 pairs hired (not refunded if bins are damaged, lost, overfull or contaminated). Event Bins Bond for more than 10 pairs hired (not refunded if bins are damaged, lost, overfull or contaminated).	(refundable) per event (refundable)	\$ 294.00 \$ 586.00			-	4.20%
	1 (rotatidable)	1	1	1		



	Methodology	2022/23	2023/24	GST	Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparison % Change
WASTE SERVICES						
COMPOST EQUIPMENT						
Compost Bin (Vincent Residents Only - Limit 2 per HH)*	per item	\$ 59.00	\$ 61.48	Υ		4.20%
Aerator	per item	\$ 21.00	\$ 21.88	Y	Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16	4.20%
In Ground Worm Farm	per item	\$ 29.00	\$ 30.22	Y]	4.20%
Bokashi Bucket (Vincent Residents Only - Limit 2 per HH)*	per item	\$ 59.00	\$ 61.48	Υ		4.20%
WORM FARM EQUIPMENT						
Factory only (Vincent Residents Only - Limit 2 per household)*	each	\$ 96.80	\$ 100.87	Υ	Local Govt. Act 1995	4.20%
Delivery fee (For compost and worm farm equipment)	per delivery	\$ 15.00	\$ 15.63	Υ	S6.16	4.20%
ON DEMAND SERVICES						
Mattress Recycling Collection Fee (Via Verge Valet Extra)	per item	At Cost	At Cost	Υ	Local Govt. Act 1995	
Bulk Verge Additional Collection (Via Verge Valet Extra)	per collection	At Cost	At Cost	Υ	S6.16	
PARKS SERVICES						
Native Plant Sales						
Native Tube stock	Each	\$ 1.00	\$ 1.00	Υ		0.00%
Kangaroo Paws	Each per 130mm pot	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00	Υ	Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16	0.00%
Small trees	140mm pot	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00	Υ		0.00%
Native Fertiliser	500g	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00	Υ		0.00%



	Methodology	:	2022/23	2023/24	GST	Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparison % Change
WORKS FEES AND CHARGES							
WORKS BONDS - ENGINEERING							
Works Bond Inspection Fee		\$	100.00	\$ 104.20	N]	4.20%
Value of Development	'					1	
Less than \$10,000 to be assessed on a case by case basis		1	ximum \$500 ed on scope	Maximum \$500 based on scope	N		N/A
\$10,001 - \$50,000		\$	1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00	N		0%
\$50,001 - \$500,000		\$	3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00	N		0%
\$50,001 - \$500,000 (adjoining a sealed ROW)		\$	5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	N]	0%
\$500,001 and above to be assessed on a case by case basis		Mini	imum \$5,000	Minimum \$5,001	N		N/A
\$1,000,001 and above to be assessed on a case by case basis		Minir	mum \$10,000	Minimum \$10,001	N		N/A
ROW Bonds						Local Govt. Act 1995	
Sewer & Water supply extensions in Road Reserve		\$	2,500.00	\$ 2,500.00	N	S6.16	0%
Sewer & Water supply extensions on Private Property		\$	2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	N]	0%
Demolitions - residential		\$	2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	N		0%
Demolitions - commercial - less than \$500,000		\$	3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00	N		0%
Demolitions - commercial \$500,001 and above to be assessed on a case by case basis		Mini	imum \$5,000	Minimum \$5,001	N		N/A
Verge Tree Preservation Bond							
Tree less than 5 years old		\$	1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00	N		0%
Tree 5 to 10 years old		\$	3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00	N		0%
Tree over 10 years old		\$	6,000.00	\$ 6,000.00	N		0%
Non refundable administration fee			N/A	N/A	N		N/A
NB: If any assessment of additional risk is apparent, an additional bo	nd amount may be						N/A
Crossover application Bond		\$	275.00	\$ 275.00	N		0%
PERMITS							
Management of Rights of Way							
Closure - Non-refundable application fee		\$	200.00	\$ 200.00	N		0%
Dedication/Acquisition- Non-refundable application fee		\$	200.00	\$ 200.00	N	1	0%
Obstruction - Non-refundable application fee		\$	200.00	\$ 200.00	N	1	0%
Obstruction - Refundable bond		\$	500.00	\$ 500.00	N	Local Govt. Act 1995	0%
Parklet Fees						S6.16	
Preliminary Application Fee		\$	200.00	\$ 200.00	N	İ	0%
Approval Fee (one off payment)		\$	1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00	N	1	0%
Annual Renewal Fee		\$	500.00	\$ 500.00	N	1	0%
Vibrant Public Space Type	Application/ Design Fee 2023/24	Appro-	val Fee 24	Annual Renewal Fee 2023/24		Comme	ent
Street furniture	N/A	N/A		N/A			
Affixed eating area furniture	N/A		\$250				
Pop-up parklet	N/A	N/A		N/A			
Pop-up eatlet	N/A	N/A		N/A		The Vibrant Public	•
Parklet – built on existing ground surface or decked platform	N/A		\$1,000			approved by Council N	
Parklet – built on new paving	\$2,500	1	\$1,250	N/A		Ordinary Council N Vibrant Public Spa	
Eatlet – built on existing ground surface or decked platform	N/A		\$1,500	500		replaces the park	•
Eatlet – built on new paving	\$2,500		\$1,750	500		remains same as	
Other Proposal	\$500	То	be determined endorsed	as part of Council I Licence.			, - ,



	Methodology	2	022/23	2	023/24	G S T	Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparison % Change
HEALTH SERVICES								
FOOD BUSINESSES								
Notification fee		\$	50.00	\$	52.00	N		4%
Registration fee		\$	150.00	\$	156.00	N		4%
Application for fit-out or alteration (where building permit not required)		\$	200.00	\$	208.00	N		4%
Food Premises, high risk routine assessment fee			N/A		At Cost	N		NEW
Food Premises, medium risk routine assessment fee			N/A		At Cost	N	Food Act 2008,	NEW
Food Premises, low risk routine assessment fee			N/A		At Cost	N	Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16	NEW
Food Premises, administration fee - per routine and/or follow up assessment			N/A	\$	55.00	N		NEW
Food Premises, follow up assessment fee (per hour, <i>minimum 1 hour</i>)			N/A	\$	115.00			NEW
Annual Assessment - Not-for-profit / charitable organisations (City of Vincent buildings only)		\$	-	\$	-			
Food Safety Program verification / Manufacturing Premises assessment fee		\$	320.00	\$	333.00	N		4%
Food Safe Pack		\$	100.00	\$	100.00	N		0%
Food Stallholders/Van Permits								
Annual Food Stallholder/Van Permit (i.e. more than one trading event)		\$	145.00	\$	150.00	N		3%
Annual Food Stallholder/Van Permit (i.e. more than one trading event. Not- for-profit/Charitable Organisations and City of Vincent registered-food businesses*.*(Does not include kitchen hire businesses)		\$	-	\$	-	N	Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16, Trading in public	N/A
One-off Food Stallholder/Van Permit		\$	75.00	\$	80.00		places Local Law	7%
One-off Food Stallholder/Van Permit (Not-for-profit/Charitable organisations and City of Vincent registered-food businesses. *(Does not include kitchen hire businesses)		\$	-	\$	-		2008	N/A
Mobile Food Vendor 'Vending Vincent'								
Vending Vincent Annual Permit		\$ 1	1,095.00	\$ ^	1,141.00	N		4%
PUBLIC BUILDINGS	<u> </u>							
Annual Building Assessments:								
Public Building, high risk routine assessment fee			N/A		At Cost	N		NEW
Public Building, medium risk routine assessment fee			N/A		At Cost	N		NEW
Public Building, low risk routine assessment fee			N/A		At Cost	N		NEW
Public Building, administrative fee - per routine and/or follow up assessment			N/A	\$	55.00	N	1	NEW
Public Building, follow up assessment fee (per hour, <i>minimum 1 hour</i>)			N/A	\$	115.00	N]	NEW
Not-for-profit/Charitable Organisations that are Low Risk		\$		\$	_		1	N/A
Applications to vary, construct, extend or alter:		_						
High Risk		\$	871.00	\$	871.00	N		0%
Medium Risk		\$	500.00	\$	521.00	N	Health (Miscellaneous	4%



	Methodology	2022/23	2023/24	G S T	Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparison % Change
HEALTH SERVICES						
Low risk		\$ 350.00	\$ 365.00	N	Provisions) Act	4%
Temporary Public Buildings (eg. Incl but not limited to events):		L	1		1911 S.176, Health	
Risk Type - High		\$ 871.00	\$ 871.00	N	(Public Buildings)	0%
Risk Type - Medium		\$ 650.00	\$ 677.00		Regulations 1992 Schedule 1	4%
Risk Type - Low		\$ 320.00	\$ 333.00	N	Scriedule i	4%
Not-for-profit/Charitable Organisations (i.e. fundraising events)		φ -	ф -			N/A
OFFENSIVE TRADES						
Laundries and Dry cleaning Establishments				N		N/A
Poultry Processing establishments		1		N	Fees as per	N/A
Fish Processing Establishment in which fish are cleaned and prepared		Trades Fees	er Offensive s Regulations 976	N	Offensive Trades Fees Regulations	N/A
Shellfish and Crustacean Processing Establishments				N	1976	N/A
Other Offensive Trades not specified				N		N/A
OTHER						
Lodging Houses						
Annual Registration and Assessment Fee		\$ 300.00	\$ 313.00	N		4%
Notification and Assessment fee - new Lodging House		\$ 150.00	\$ 200.00	N		33%
Morgues				1		
Annual Licence		\$ 210.00	\$ 210.00	N	Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16	0%
Notification and Assessment fee - new Morgue		\$ 150.00	\$ 200.00	N	1993 30.10	33%
Skin Penetration Premises	•		•	•		
Notification and Assessment Fee		\$ 150.00	\$ 156.00	N		4%
Annual assessment fee (high risk businesses)		\$ 200.00	\$ 200.00)		0%
Water Sampling/Audits		1	_			
Annual Assessment - 1 water body		\$ 550.00	\$ 550.00	N		0%
Each additional water body (per water body)		\$ 330.00	\$ 330.00	N		0%
Re-sample due to non- compliance		\$ 110.00	\$ 115.00	N	Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16	5%
Liquor and Gaming Control						
Section 39 Certification		\$ 200.00	\$ 208.00	N		4%
Section 55 Certification (gaming, application, ongoing) One off liquor or gaming assessment fee		\$ 200.00 \$ 50.00	\$ 208.00 \$ 52.00		-	4% 4%
Not-for-profit/Charitable Organisations (i.e. fundraising events)		\$ 50.00	\$ 52.00	N		N/A
Noise		, .	, .			
Regulation 18 (non-conforming event e.g. concerts) Application		Fee as ner F	Environmenta	N	Fee as per	N/A
Regulation 18 (non-conforming event e.g. concerts) Late Fee		Protection ((Noise) Regs 997	N	Environmental Protection (Noise)	N/A
Regulation 18 (non-conforming event e.g. concerts) Noise Monitoring Fee		18		N	Regs 1997	N/A
Regulation 13 (out-of-hours construction)		\$ 185.00	\$ 185.00	N	Local Govt. Act	0%
Regulation 13 (bump in/bump out) Not-for-profit/Charitable Organisations (i.e. fundraising events)		\$ -	\$ -	N	1995 S6.16	N/A
GENERAL						
Transfer of an annual permits, licences and registrations (e.g. Lodging Houses)		\$ 150.00	\$ 156.00	N		4%



	Methodology	2022/23	2023/24	G S T	Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparison % Change
HEALTH SERVICES						
One off assessment fee; Reassessment and reporting fee; follow up/non-compliance with formal directions/notices fee	per hour (min 1hr)	\$ 110.00	\$ 115.00	N	Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16	5%
Late payment of Health Services fees	per month after first request	\$ 60.00	\$ 60.00	N		0%
Health Services - Premises condition report, regulated businesses		\$ 200.00	\$ 208.00	N		4%
Sampling & Inspections	•	•	-			
Officer Time	per hour (min 1hr)	\$ 110.00	\$ 115.00	Υ	Local Govt. Act	5%
Analytical costs		At cost	At cost	Υ	1995 S6.16	N/A
Annual assessment fees (excluding Offensive Trades) charged on a r 30 June.	nonthly pro-rata b	pasis, minimu	m 1 month, u	p to		
Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste						
Application for the approval of an apparatus by Local Governments under the Regulations like Grey water Reuse Systems			r Health Act (Treatment of	N	Fees as per Health Act 1911- Health (Treatment of Sewage and	N/A
Issuing of 'Permit to Use an Apparatus'		Effluent and	d Disposal of Liquid Waste) ons 1974	N	Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regulations 1974	N/A



	Methodology	2	2022/23	2023/24		G S T	Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparison % Change
BUILDING AND PLANNING								
ARCHIVE SEARCHES								
Plan search and/or retrieval from archives. Note: The plans provided & elevation plans only. Any additional plans will be charged in Accord	•			chitectural si	te, flo	or		
City of Vincent only (1994 - current)	15 business days	\$	75.00	\$ 7	5.00	N		0%
City of Vincent and City of Stirling/ City of Perth Combined	15 business days	\$	110.00	\$ 11	0.00	N		0%
Commercial / Mixed Use Development Combined	15 business days	\$	140.00	\$ 14	0.00	N		0%
Scanning charge when more than 10 pages (A2-A0) per page	per page (over 10)	\$	1.00		1.00	N		0%
Supply of USB with plans	1	\$	10.00	\$ 1	0.00	N		0%
BUILDING AND PLANNING APPROVAL HARD COPIES		Τ¢	0.55	l e	0 55 1	V		00/
A4 - black and white A3 - black and white	per copy per copy	\$	0.55 0.75		0.55 0.75	Y		0% 0%
A2 - black and white	регоору	Ψ	0.70	Ι Ψ	0.70			0 70
1 - 5 copies	per copy	\$	4.00	\$	4.00	Υ		0%
6 - 10 copies	per copy	\$	3.45	\$	3.45	Υ		0%
21 or more copies	per copy	\$	2.80	\$	2.80	Υ	Local Govt. Act 1995	0%
A1 - black and white					4.05		S6.16	201
1 - 5 copies	per copy	\$	4.65		4.65	Υ		0%
6 - 10 copies 21 or more copies	per copy	\$	4.10 3.55	· ·	4.10 3.55	Y		0% 0%
A0 - black and white	per copy	φ	3.33	Φ	3.33	ĭ		0%
1 - 5 copies	per copy	\$	6.85	\$	6.85	Υ		0%
6 - 10 copies	per copy	\$	6.35		6.35	Υ		0%
21 or more copies	per copy	\$	5.55	\$	5.55	Υ		0%
Delivery & collection of plans from a printer where applicable		\$	93.50	\$ 9	3.50	Υ		0%
Administration fee associated with the preparation of a subdivision/amalgamation legal agreement			\$377.00	\$3	77.00	Υ		0%
BUILDING AND PLANNING APPROVAL SOFT COPIES								
A4 Black & White or Colour (297x210 mm)	per page	\$	0.45	\$	0.45	Υ		0%
A3 Black & White or Colour (420x297 mm)	per page	\$	0.45	,	0.45	Υ		0%
A2 Black & White or Colour (594x420 mm) Administration Fee associated with the arrangement of other planning,	per page	\$	1.60 90.00		0.00	Y N		0% 0%
building or heritage related legal documentation.	1	Ψ	00.00	Ι Ψ	0.00			
HERITAGE FEES								
Hire of Brookman and Moir Street Lacework		\$	36.40			N		0%
Bond for Brookman and Moir Street Lacework		\$	520.00	\$ 52	0.00	N		0%
FORM 15a – CERTIFICATE OF APPROVAL								
Built Strata Form 15a fee (1 – 5 allotments)		Stra	uta Titles Act	1985 and Str	rata -	N	Strata Titles Act 1985 and Strata Titles	
Built Strata Form 15a fee (6 – 100 allotments)				Regulations 20		N	General Regulations 2019	
Built Strata Form 15a fee (in excess of 100 allotments)	UTC					N	2010	
APPLICATIONS FOR BUILDING PERMITS, DEMOLITION PERM	1112			I	1			
Item 1. Form BA1 - Certified application for a building permit								
(a) for building work for a class 1 or class 10 building or incidental structure						N		
(b) for building work for a class 2 to class 9 building or incidental structure		Building Act 2011 & Building Regulations 2012 Schedule 2					Building Act 2011 & Building Regulations	
Item 2. Form BA2 - Uncertified application for a building permit (S. 16(I))							2012 Schedule 2	
Item 3. Form BA5 - Application for a demolition permit (S. 16(I))								



	Methodology	2022/23	2023/24	G S T	Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparison % Change
BUILDING AND PLANNING						
(a) for demolition work in respect of a class 1 or class 10 building or incidental structure				N		
(b) for demolition work in respect of a class 2 to class 9 building		In accordance wi	th the Building	N	Building Act 2011 &	
Item 4. Form BA22 - Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (S. 32(3)(f))		Regulations 2012 Divisio		N	Building Regulations 2012 Schedule 2	
Item 5. Form BA19 - Request to amend Building Permit or Builder's Details				N		
APPLICATION FOR OCCUPANCY PERMITS, BUILDING APPROV	AL CERTIFICAT	TES TO THE STATE OF THE STATE O				
Item 1. Form BA9 - Application for an occupancy permit for a completed building (class 2-9) (S. 46)				N		
Item 2. Form BA9 - Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (class 2-9) (S. 47)				N		
Item 3. Form BA9 - Application for modification of an occupancy permit for additional use of a building on a temporary basis (class 2-9)(S. 48)				N		
Item 4. Form BA9 - Application for a replacement occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (class 2-9)(S. 49)				N		
Item 5. Form BA9 - Application for an occupancy permit for a building in respect of which UNAUTHORISED work has been done (class 2 to 9) (S. 51(2))		In accordance wi Regulations 2012 Divisio	2, Schedule 2,	N	2012 Schedule 2	
Item 6. Form BA13 - Application for a building approval certificate for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (class 1 or 10) (S. 51(3))				N		
Item 7. Form BA9 - Application to replace an occupancy permit for an existing building (class 2-9) (S. 52(1))				N		
Item 8. Form BA13 - Application for a building approval certificate for an existing building where unauthorised work has not been done (class 1 or 10) (S. 52(2))				N		
Item 9. Form BA23 - Application to extend the time during which an occupancy permit or building approval certificate has effect (S. 65(3)(a))				N		
OTHER APPLICATIONS						
Item 1. Form BA24 - Application as defined in regulation 31 (for each building standard in respect of which a declaration is sought)		In accordance wi Regulations 2012 Divisio	2, Schedule 2,	N	Building Act 2011 & Building Regulations 2012 Schedule 2	
BUILDING SERVICES LEVY						
*The Building Services Levy is payable to the Permit Authority when the	ne application is i	made.				
Building Permit				N		
Demolition Permit		In accordance wi	•	N	Building Services (Complaint	
Occupancy Permit or Building Approval Certificate for approved building work under s47, 49 or 52 of the Building Act 2011		Services (Complain Administration) Re Part 3, Division 2, F	gulations 2011,	N	Resolution and Administration) Regulations 2011	
Occupancy Permit or Building Approval Certificate for unauthorised work under s51 of the Building Act 2011				N	1.094/44/01/3 2011	
BUILDING CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY TRAINING FUND (BCIT	F)					
*The BCITF Levy is payable to the Permit Authority or to BCITF (proof	of payment is red	quired) when the ap	plication is mad	de.		
BCITF Fee		0.2% of the value works, for all works than \$20	valued at more	N	Building and Construction Industry Training Fund and Levy Collection Act 1990	
OTHER INSPECTION FEE						



	Methodology		2022/23	:	2023/24	G S T	Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparison % Change
BUILDING AND PLANNING								
Swimming Pool inspection fee, including re-inspections of non-compliant pool barriers	per 4 year cycle	\$	233.80	\$	233.80	N	Building Regulations	0%
Swimming Pool inspection fee	Per year	\$	58.45	\$	58.45	N	2012 r53(2)	0%
Swimming Pool re-inspection due to incomplete/unsatisfactory work	per hour	\$	110.00	\$	110.00	N	Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16	0%
New Pools - initial pool safety barrier inspection and report	per service	\$	205.00		\$205.00 - \$312.00	N	Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16	
Swimming Pool inspection and report required as part of a property sale (out of cycle)	per service	\$	205.00		205.00	N	Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16	0%
REQUEST FOR TECHNICAL ADVICE or ADDITIONAL BUILDING	STIDI/EVING SE	:D\/I	CES					
Item 1. Request to provide certification of unauthorised building work - Class 1 and 10 buildings, including inspections, desktop assessment and issuing of a BA18 Certificate of Building Compliance.	per service	\$	605.00	\$	605.00	Υ		0%
Item 2. Request for provision of building surveying advice - Class 1 and 10 buildings, including construction inspection, consultations, desktop assessments and reports.	per hour	\$	110.00	Ref	er to hourly rate	Υ		
Item 3. Request for inspection of existing Class 2 - 9 buildings to assess compliance with disability access and National Construction Code (NCC) requirements, and/or essential fire safety services maintenance audit, including desktop assessments, consultations, site inspections and report.	per hour	\$	-	Ref	er to hourly rate	Y	Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16	NEW
Item 4. Level 1 Building Surveyor - per hour	per hour	\$	-	\$	115.00	Υ		NEW
Item 5. Level 2 Building Surveyor - per hour	per hour	\$	=	\$	99.00	Υ		NEW
Item 6. Assistant Building Surveyor/Technician - per hour	per hour	\$	-	\$	83.64	Y		NEW
Preliminary Strata Inspection and Report Preliminary Strata Inspection and Report - Archive Search Fee	per unit	\$	110.00 10.00	\$	110.00 15.00	N N	-	0% 50%
	por ann	Ť	.0.00	_	.0.00			0070
FEES FOR PLANNING SERVICES								
Determining a development application (other than for an extractive industry) where the development has not commenced						N		
Determining a development application (other than for an extractive industry) where the development has commenced or been carried						N		
Determining a development application for an extractive industry where the development has not commenced or been carried out						N		
Determining a development application for an extractive industry where the development has commenced or been carried out						N		
Determining an application to amend development approval						N		
Determining an application to cancel development approval						N		
Determining an initial application for approval of a home occupation where the home occupation has not commenced			ne maximum fe	ee in :	accordance	N	Planning and	
Determining an initial application for approval of a home occupation where the home occupation has commenced		The maximum fee in accordance with the Planning and Development Regulations 2009, Schedule 2					Development Regulations 2009	
Determining an application for a change of use or for an alteration or extension or change of a non-conforming use, where the change or the alteration, extension or change has not commenced or been carried out						N		
Determining an application for a change of use or for an alteration or extension or change of a non-conforming use, where the change or the alteration, extension or change has commenced or been carried out						N		
Providing a Zoning Certificate or Replying to a property settlement questionnaire	per property					N		



	Methodology	2022/23	2023/24	G S T	Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparison % Change
BUILDING AND PLANNING						
Providing written advice of Single House exemption from planning approval	per property			N		
Providing written planning advice	per property			N		
Planning scheme amendments, structure plans, activity centre plans or local development plans				N		
FEES FOR PLANNING SERVICES (continued)						
A DAP application where the estimated cost of the development is not less than \$3 million and less than \$7 million				N		
A DAP application where the estimated cost of the development is not less than \$3 million and less than \$7 million				N		
A DAP application where the estimated cost of the development is not less than \$10 million and less than \$12.5 million				N		
A DAP application where the estimated cost of the development is not less than \$12.5 million and less than \$15 million		1	fee in accordance N Planning a Developme			
A DAP application where the estimated cost of the development is not less than \$15 million and less than \$17.5 million		(Development As	t Assessment Panels) N (Developm		(Development Assessment Panels) Regulations 2011	
A DAP application where the estimated cost of the development is not less than \$17.5 million and less than \$20 million				N		
A DAP application where the estimated cost of the development is \$20 million or more				N		
An application under regulation 17 for reconsideration of an application				N		
GENERAL PLANNING FEES						
Issue of written heritage Advice	per property	\$ 88.00	\$ 91.70	ΙΥ		4.2%
Issue of heritage advice - Involves preliminary heritage check	per property	\$ 138.00	\$ 143.80		Local Govt Act 1995 S6.16	4.20%
Issue of heritage advice - Involves full heritage assessment	per property	\$ 192.50	\$ 200.59	Υ	00.10	4.20%
Providing a subdivision clearance not more than 5 lots				N	.	
Providing a subdivision clearance more than 5 lots but not more than 195 lots		The maximum fee in accorda with the Planning and Develop Regulations 2009, Schedule		N	Planning and Development Regulations 2009	
Providing a subdivision clearance more than 195 lots				N		
Subdivision inspection fee (applicable only where re-inspection is required)	per re-inspection	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00		Planning and Development Regulations 2009 S49	0%
Cash in lieu payment for car parking	per car parking bay, or part thereof	\$ 5,400.00	\$ 5,626.80	N	Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16	4%
Cash in lieu payment for car parking for development application that meet the optional DAP application.	per car parking bay, or part thereof	Double the 'Cash in lieu payment for car parking' charge above.	Double the 'Cash in lieu payment for car parking' charge above.	N	Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16	
Section 40 Liquor Licensing Certificate		\$ 73.00	\$ 73.00	N		0%
Percentage for Public Art Threshold Value		\$ 1,092,000.00	\$ 1,137,864.00			4%
Change of Property Numbering & Addressing Application	<u> </u>	\$ 105.00	\$ 105.00	N	1 1 0 4 4 4 4 6 7 5	0%
Development Application Pre-Lodgement Fee (max of 2 DRP meetings only) Commercial Partitioning Application		\$ 705.00 \$ -	\$ 705.00	Y N	Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16	0%
Space marking & Signage of car share space	per car bay	\$ 800.00	\$ 800.00	N		0%



	Methodology		2022/23	2	2023/24	G S T	Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparison % Change
BUILDING AND PLANNING								
Making good of car bays after cessation of use for car sharing	per car bay	\$	700.00	\$	700.00	N		0%
Mail out fees	-	-		-				
> 11 mail out letters	per mail out letter	\$	2.00	\$	2.00	N	Planning and Development	0%
GENERAL FEES	-			-				
Application for a boundary fence that is not recognised as a 'sufficient fence' in the Fencing Local Law		\$	97.70	\$	97.70	N		0%
Retrospective application for a boundary fence that is not recognised as a 'sufficient fence' in the Fencing Local Law		\$	195.40	\$	195.40	N	Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16	0%
Administration and Advertising planning related matters not requ	iring a planning	appl	ication - Low	/ Impa	ict			
≤ 500 mail out letters		\$	1,250.00	\$	1,250.00	Υ		0%
> 501 mail out letters		\$	1,875.00	\$	1,875.00	Υ		0%



	Methodology	2	022/23		2023/24	GST	Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparison % Change
RATES								
Settlement Enquiries				L				
Orders and requisitions settlement	per Lot	\$	121.00	\$	121.00	Υ		0%
Rates settlement enquiry fee only	per Lot	\$	31.00	\$	31.00	Υ	Local Govt. Act	0%
Settlement enquiry letter (includes orders, requisitions and rate enquiry)	per Lot	\$	151.00	\$	151.00	Υ	1995 S6.16	0%
General Charges								
Provision of historical rating data per financial year (1993- 94 rating year onwards)	per year	\$	9.00	\$	9.00	Υ		0%
Re-print of annual rate notice		\$	12.00	\$	12.00	Υ		0%
Instalment administration fee (3 instalments)		\$	24.00	\$	24.00	N		0%
Instalment interest			5.5%		5.5%			0%
Rates Smoothing interest			5.5%		5.5%			0%
Special payment arrangement administration fee		\$	-	\$	36.00	N	Local Govt. Act	NEW
Special Payment Arrangement interest			5.5%		5.5%	N	1995 s6.16, s5.94, s6.45, s6.51 & s6.56	0%
Financial Hardship Late payment penalty interest			0%		0%	N	Local Govt. (Financial	0%
Late payment penalty interest			7%		11%	N	Management) Regs.	57%
Notice of Discontinuance - Issue notification or Notice of Discontinuance		,	At cost		At cost	Υ	1996 s68 & s70	
Dishonoured cheque / Direct Debit dishonoured fee		1 1	At cost ninimum \$15)	(m	At cost ninimum \$15)	N		
Legal fees		1	At Cost		At cost	Υ		
Street directory USB format		\$	40.00	\$	40.00	Υ		0%
Governance								
Electoral rolls (Ward) USB		\$	40.00	\$	40.00	Y	Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16, s5.94 & S5.95	0%
Freedom of information request (FOI)		\$	30.00	\$	30.00	Y	Freedom of Information Act Regulations 1993.	0%



	Methodology	2022	/23	2023/24	GS T	Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparison % Change
HIRE OF HALLS AND COMMUNITY CENTRES							
COMMUNITY FACILITIES							
Category One (incorporates Mount Hawthorn Main Hall, No	orth Perth Main	Hall)					
Community use	per hour	\$ 34.	.00	\$ 35.00		Local Govt. Act 1995	3%
Commercial use	per hour	,	.00	\$ 70.00		S6.16	3%
Wedding ceremony/reception Category Two (incorporates Mount Hawthorn Lesser Hall, N	per hour		.00				0%
	iorth Perth Lesse	er Hall, Koy	/ai i	Park Hall, Vincen	ι		
Community Centre - Learning Centre)	l nor hour	\$ 26.	.00	\$ 27.00	V	Local Govt. Act 1995	4%
Community use Commercial use	per hour per hour		.00			S6.16	4%
Wedding ceremony/reception	per hour		.00				0%
Category Three (incorporates Menzies Pavilion, Vincent Cor	nmunity Centre	- Children'	s Ro	oom and			
Neighbourhood)						Local Govt. Act 1995	
Community use	per hour	<u> </u>	.00	\$ 22.00		S6.16	5%
Commercial use	per hour		.00	\$ 44.00	_		5%
Wedding ceremony/reception	per hour	\$ 63.	.00	\$ 63.00	Υ		0%
Category Four (incorporates Woodville Reserve Pavilion)		1 4 40	001	* 40.00		Local Govt. Act 1995	100/
Community use Commercial use	per hour per hour		.00	\$ 18.00 \$ 36.00	Y	S6.16	13% 13%
Wedding ceremony/reception	per hour		.00			30.10	0%
Category Five (incorporates Vincent Community Centre - Co		Ι Ψ ΟΟ.	.00	ψ 00.00	•		070
Community use	per hour	\$42.	.00	\$30.00	Υ	Local Govt. Act 1995	-29%
Commercial use	per hour	\$67	-	\$60.00		S6.16	-10%
Wedding ceremony/reception	per hour	\$80.	00	\$75.00	Υ		-6%
Bonds and Other Charges	por moun	400	.00	ψ, σ.σσ			0.0
Storage Hire Fee - Regular Hirer	l nor math		П	¢15.00 ¢50.00			NEW
	per mth		\dashv	\$15.00 - \$50.00			
Storage Hire Fee - Casual Hirer	per Booking	\$0.0 mi	in	\$10.00 -\$30.00 \$0.0 min - \$5,000			NEW
Facility Bond		\$5,000 m	- 1	max	N		N/A
Bond Administration Fee	per booking	\$0 - \$1	40	\$0 - \$141	Ν		N/A
Community Facility Cleaning Fee	per hour	\$ 35.	.00	\$35 - 250	Υ	Local Govt. Act 1995	N/A
Cancellation fee	per booking	0 - 100	0%	1 - 100%	Υ	S6.16	N/A
Booking fee	per booking	\$	-	1 - 100%	Υ		NEW
Lost, misplaced or non-return of key		\$ 25.	.00	\$ 25.00	Υ		0%
Re-keying of community facility		\$0 - \$5	500	\$0 - \$501	Υ		N/A
Additional Keys	per key		$\overline{}$				0%
Replacement facility swipe card	per card	<u> </u>	.00	•			0%
BIKE HIRE	por ouru	Ψ σσ.		Ψ σσ.σσ	•		0.70
Community Bike Library Hire							
Short term loan - non resident (standard bike)	per loan	\$ 10.	.00	\$ 10.00	Υ		0%
Short term loan - non resident (standard bike) Short term loan - non resident (e-bike)	 		\rightarrow				
	per loan		.00		T		0%
Long term loan - non resident (standard bike)	per loan		.00	\$ 20.00			0%
Long term loan - non resident (e-bike)	per loan	\$ 40.	.00	\$ 40.00	Υ		0%
Bike Maintenance Course	1	Ι.					ļ
Bike Maintenance 1 Course - Resident	per course		.00		Υ		0%
Bike Maintenance 1 Course - Non-resident	per course	<u> </u>	.00	\$ 30.00	Υ	Local Govt. Act 1995	0%
Bike Maintenance 2 Course - Resident	per course	\$ 15	.00	\$ 15.00	Υ	S6.16	0%
Bike Maintenance 2 Course - Non-resident	per course	\$ 30	.00	\$ 30.00	Υ		0%
Cycle Training Course							
Learn to Ride Course	per course	\$ 30	.00	\$ 30.00	Υ		0%
Commuter/Social Riding Course	per course	\$ 30.	.00	\$ 30.00	Υ		0%
Bike Market		•				1	
Bike Market Stall Fee	per bay	\$ 10.	.00	\$ 10.00	Υ		0%
	ı Por Day	1 + 10.	.55	7 10.00		I .	U 70



	Methodology	2022/23	2023/24	GST	Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparison % Change
SPORTSGROUNDS, RESERVES AND PA	RKS					
CASUAL HIRE OF SPORTSGROUNDS						
With facilities (Category Four Facilities)	HOURLY	\$ 55.00	\$ 55.50	Y	Local Govt. Act 1995	1%
With facilities (Category Four Facilities)	HOURLY	\$ 55.00	\$ 55.50	Υ	S6.16	1%
SEASONAL HIRE OF SPORTSGROUNDS						
Senior Sportsground Usage Charges						
Matchplay or training (per person per season)		\$ 42.50	\$ 42.50	Υ		0%
Matchplay and training (per person per season)		\$ 85.00		Υ		0%
Local Sporting Club Casual Sportsground Facility Hire (facility only)	per hour	\$ 6.00	\$ 6.00	Υ		0%
Sporting Clubs - out of season usage	per hour	\$ 40.00	\$ 40.00	Υ		0%
Community objective rebates up to a maximum of and Envirionment Services Juniors Percentage of Juniors Residing within City of Vincent 61% or greater		no charge	no charge	ΓΥ		
41% - 60%	per junior	\$ 2.50		Y		0%
21% - 40%	per junior	\$ 4.00	\$ 4.00	Υ		0%
0% - 20%	per junior	\$ 6.00	\$ 6.00	Υ		0%
Floodlights	•	•		-		
User controlled floodlight systems	per kilowatt hour (\$/kWh)		\$0.00 to \$0.50			NEW
Les Lilleyman Reserve*	per hour	\$1 to \$20.00	\$1 to \$20.00	Υ		N/A
Beatty Park*	per hour	\$1 to \$20.00	\$1 to \$20.00	Y	1	N/A
Menzies Park*	per hour	\$1 to \$20.00	\$1 to \$20.00	Υ	1	N/A
Litis Stadium	per hour	\$1 to \$25.00	\$1 to \$20.00	Y	-	N/A
Additional Floodlight Activation fee		\$100 to \$225	\$100 to \$225	Y	Local Govt.	N/A
* Based on estimated usage and annual maintenance costs	3				Act 1995	
SCHOOL HIRE OF SPORTSGROUNDS					S6.16	
Schools within City of Vincent	per hour	Free	Free	l N	1	N/A
Schools within City of Vincent	half day	Free	Free	N	†	N/A
Schools within City of Vincent	full day	Free	Free	N]	N/A
Schools not within City of Vincent	per hour	\$ 40.00	\$ 40.50	Υ		1%
CASUAL HIRE OF PARKS AND RESERVES Casual park hire (including Leederville Skate Park 8 Spaces)	ι Leederville Basket					
Community Rate	per hour	\$ 26.00			1	0%
Commercial Rate	per hour	\$ 52.00	\$ 52.00	Υ	1	0%
Gazebo Hire					1	
Community Rate	per hour	\$ 60.00		Υ	1	0%
Commercial Rate	per hour	\$ 160.00	\$ 160.00	Υ	Local Govt. Act 1995	0%
Dog Training Classes					S6.16	
Charge per six month season		\$ 375.00	\$ 375.00	Υ	1	0%
Outdoor recreation and wellness group fee (per 6 m		and wellness focus	including personal	1	1	
trainers, sports coaches and leisure activities	J. Julion and Health]	
Up to 5 Persons			\$330.00	Υ	1	NEW
5 to 10 Persons			\$660.00	Υ]	NEW
10 to 20 Persons			\$1,370.00	V		NEW



	Methodology	2022/23	2023/24	GST	Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparison % Change
SPORTSGROUNDS, RESERVES AND PAR	RKS					
EVENTS						
Event Application Fee					1	
Events up to 1 day Events 2 days or more		\$ 250.00 \$ 500.00	\$ 250.00 \$ 500.00	Y	-	0%
Community Rate	half day	\$ 625.00		Y	1	0%
Commercial Rate	half day	\$ 1,750.00		Y	Local Govt.	0%
Community Rate	full day	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00	Υ	Act 1995	0%
Commercial Rate	full day	\$ 3,500.00	\$ 3,500.00	Y	S6.16	0%
Bump in / Bump out	ian aay	Half of the fee	Half of the fee	Y	-	N/A
· · · ·		Trail of the rec	Trail of the ice			•
Use of Loton Park 2 days or more for Events at HBF Park	per day	-	\$500	Υ		NEW
Use of Pier Street Car Park 2 days or more for Events at HBF Park	per day	-	\$50	Υ		NEW
Wedding Bookings						
Photography / Ceremony on parks	per hour	\$ 75.00	\$ 80.00	Υ		7%
LEEDEDVILLE OVAL						
LEEDERVILLE OVAL						
Casual Hire of Sportsground	T	I & 40.00	I & 40.00	I V	1	00/
Without facilities	per hour	\$ 40.00	\$ 40.00	Y	Local Govt.	0%
Without facilities half day	half day (8am to 1pm or 1pm-6pm)	\$ 200.00	\$ 200.00	Y	Act 1995 S6.16	0%
Without facilities full day	full day (8am-6pm)	\$ 400.00	\$ 400.00	Υ		0%
Half Day Event]	
Community Rate	half day	\$ 625.00	\$ 625.00	Υ]	0%
Under 1000 people - Commercial Rate	half day	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 2,500.00	Υ		0%
Bump in / Bump out		Half of the fee	Half of the fee	Υ	Local Govt.	
Full Day Event					Act 1995	
Community Rate	full day	\$ 1,250.00	\$ 1,250.00	Υ	S6.16	0%
Under 1000 people - Commercial Rate	full day	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	Υ		0%
Bump in / Bump out		Half of the fee	Half of the fee	Υ		
Floodlights	per hour	\$ 276.00	\$ 276.00	Υ		0%
LEEDERVILLE OVAL CONCERTS / COMMERCIAL EVEN	TS					
Event Application Fee	per booking	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	Υ		0%
1000 - 5000 patrons	per day	\$ 7,900.00	,	Y	Local Govt.	0%
5000 - 12000 patrons	per day	\$ 12,600.00		Y	Act 1995	0%
Bump-in/Bump-out	per day	Half of the fee	Half of the fee	Y	S6.16	
BONDS/CANCELLATIONS/ADMINISTRATION FEES - S	<u> </u>					
					Local Govt.	
General Bond (Refundable)		\$0.00 min-\$5,000 max	\$0.00 min-\$5,000 max	N	Act 1995 S6.16	
Event Bond (Refundable)		\$500 min-\$15,000 max	\$500 min-\$15,000 max	N		
Bond Administration Fee	per booking	\$0-\$140	\$0-\$141	Y		
	F = 1 200 Mily	2.5% (\$1	2.5% (\$1		1	
Guest Booking Fee (Casual bookings only)	per booking	minimum per booking)	minimum per booking)	Y		N/A
Cancellation fee	per booking	0 - 100%	1 - 100%	Υ		N/A
Booking fee	per booking	\$ -	1 - 100%	Y	ļ	NEW
Lost, misplaced or non-return of key	per key	\$ 25.00	\$ 25.00	Υ		0%



	Methodology	2022/23	3 2023/24		Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparison % Change
SPORTSGROUNDS, RESERVES AND PAR	KS					
Re-keying of community facility	per facility	\$0-\$500	\$0-\$501	Υ		
Additional Key		\$ 25.00	\$ 25.00	Υ		0%
Unauthorised use of halls and/or reserves (prior permission or confirmation not given by Council)		Applicable usage fee	Applicable usage fee	Y		



	Methodology		2022/23	20223/24	G S T	Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparison % Change
BEATTY PARK LEISURE CENTRE FEES							
ADMISSION TO POOL PREMISES AND USE OF POOL							
A person 16 years of age and above		\$	7.50	\$ 7.80	Υ		4%
A person 5 years of age and under 16 years of age		\$	5.00		Υ		4%
A child aged 3 or 4 years of age (Pre-schooler)		\$	2.70	·	Y		4%
A child 0-2 years of age (Baby) Any person under the control of a City of Vincent licensed swimming		+	Free	Free	N		N/A
coach (Trainer)		\$	4.20	NA	Υ		N/A
A pensioner/senior card holder		\$	5.00	\$ 5.20	Υ		4%
Full time students producing proof of student status		\$	6.00	\$ 6.30	Υ		5%
Spectator (accompanying adult)							
16 yrs & over Spectator (Accompanying a paying facility user)			Free	Free	N		N/A
15 yrs & under			Free	Free	N		N/A
Family Pass (2 Adults, 2 Children or 1 Adult, 3 Children or 1 Spectator, 4 children)		\$	20.00	\$ 21.00	Υ		5%
Extra Child		\$	3.00	·	Υ	Local Govt Act 1995 S6.16	7%
Child - Weeknights 6.30pm to 9pm		\$			Y	30.10	5%
Family - Weeknights 6.30pm to 9pm		\$		\$ 12.50 From \$2.00	Y		4% N/A
Locker hire (wallet locker casual rates) Hire of swim aids		\$	From \$2.00 2.00	From \$2.00 \$2.00	_		0%
Shower fee		\$	3.20		Y		3%
Bike cage fee		\$	5.00		Y		0%
Sauna/Spa/Steam Room/Swim	•						
Adult		\$	14.00	\$ 15.00	Υ		7%
Pensioner/Senior		\$	10.00		Υ		5%
Student		\$	12.00	\$ 12.50	Υ		4%
Upgrade Swim to Sauna/Spa/Steam Room	1	Ι	0.50	I # 7.00	L ./		440/
Adult Pensioner/Senior		\$	6.50 5.00	·	Y		11% 6%
Student		\$	6.00	\$ 6.20	Y		3%
FITNESS CLASSES	-1						
Group Fitness/Swim - 1 hour or 45 minute class		\$	19.50	\$ 20.00	Υ		3%
Group Fitness/Swim - 30 minute class		\$	12.00		Υ		4%
Aqua Fitness/Swim Cycling Fitness		\$ \$	19.50 19.50		Y		3% 3%
Fitness Class (Pensioner/Senior)		\$	11.00				0%
Fitness Class (Student)		\$	14.00		Υ		0%
HEALTH & FITNESS							
Casual Gym/swim		\$	19.50	\$ 20.00	Υ		3%
Casual Gym/swim (Pensioner/Senior)		\$	11.00		Υ		0%
Casual Gym/swim (Student)		\$	14.00		Y		0%
Casual Gym/swim/spa/sauna/steam room Casual Gym/swim/spa/sauna/steam room (Pensioner/Senior)		\$	23.50 15.00		Y		2% 0%
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1	+					
Casual Gym/swim/spa/sauna/steam room (Student) Casual appraisal or workout with gym instructor	+	\$	60.00	\$ 18.00 \$ 62.50	Y		NEW 4%
Energy Wise (Seniors Program) per session		\$	11.00		Y	Local Govt Act 1995 S6.16	0%
Energy Wise (Seniors Program) per term - 20 sessions pass		\$	187.00		Y	30.10	0%
Evolt body scan (members)		-		\$ 15.00			NEW
Evolt body scan (non-members)		-	_	\$ 30.00			NEW
Personal Training 1 to 1							N/A
½ hour session - member		\$	55.00		Υ		4%
1 hour session - member		\$	82.00		Y		1%
1/2 hour session non member 1 hour session - non-member	+	\$	55.00 88.00		Y		11% 2%
		Įφ	00.00	<u>μ 30.00</u>			2% N/A
Personal Training 2 to 1							13//
Personal Training 2 to 1 1 hour session - member		\$	52.50	\$ 53.00	ΙΥ		1%



	Methodology		2022/23	20223/24	G S T	Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparison % Change
Personal Training group session (4+ participants)							N/A
1 hour session - member		\$	32.00	\$ 32.50	Υ	1	2%
1 hour session - non-member		\$	37.50	\$ 38.00	Υ		1%
FULL MEMBERSHIP							N/A
Individual 12 months		\$	1,080.00	· /	Υ		4%
Individual 12 months - Pensioner/Senior discount 20%		\$	864.00		Y		4%
Individual 12 months - Student discount 15% Individual 12 months - Ratepayer discount 10%		\$	918.00 972.00	•	Y		4% 4%
Individual 3 months		\$	270.00		Ϋ́	1	4%
Individual 3 months - Pensioner/Senior discount 20%		\$	216.00	·	Y	1	4%
Individual 3 months - Student discount 15%		\$	229.50	•	Υ]	4%
Individual 3 months - Ratepayer discount 10%		\$	243.00	•	Y	ļ	4%
Individual 1 month Individual 1 month - Pensioner/Senior discount 20%		\$	90.00 72.00		Y	-	4% 4%
Individual 1 month - Student discount 15%		\$	76.50			1	4%
Individual 1 month - Ratepayer discount 10%		\$	81.00		Y	i	4%
Pool only membership	-					Local Govt Act 1995 S6.16	N/A
Individual 12 months		\$	695.00	•	Υ] 50.10	2%
Individual 12 months - Pensioner/Senior discount 20%		\$	556.00		Υ		2%
Individual 12 months - Student discount 15%		\$	590.75		Y		2%
Individual 12 months - Ratepayer discount 10% Individual 3 months		\$	625.50 173.75		Y	-	2% 2%
Individual 3 months - Pensioner/Senior discount 20%		\$	139.00	•	Η̈́	1	2%
Individual 3 months - Student discount 15%		\$	147.69	•	Ϋ́	1	2%
Individual 3 months - Ratepayer discount 10%		\$	156.38		Υ	j	2%
Individual 1 month		\$	57.92		Υ		2%
Individual 1 month - Pensioner/Senior discount 20%		\$	46.33		Y		2%
Individual 1 month - Student discount 15% Individual 1 month - Ratepayer discount 10%		\$	49.23 52.13	•	Y		2% 2%
Monthly Debiting Membership		Φ	52.13	\$ 55.10	T		2% N/A
*Direct debit plan. Payment is taken monthly. Our direct debit is process	ed once a month from	n a no	ominated hank	account or credit of	ard		N/A
Administration Fee		\$	-	\$ -		1	N/A
Suspension Fee		\$	-	\$ -	Y	1	N/A
Full Membership Monthly		\$	90.00	\$ 93.33	Υ		4%
Full Membership Monthly - Pensioner/Senior discount 20%		\$	72.00	\$ 74.66	Υ		4%
Full Membership Monthly - Student discount 15%		\$	76.50		Υ		4%
Full Membership Monthly - Ratepayer discount 10%		\$	81.00	•	Y		4%
Pool only Direct Debit Pool only Direct Debit - Pensioner/Senior discount 20%		\$	57.92 46.33	•	Y	ł	2% 2%
Pool only Direct Debit - Pensioner/Seriior discount 20 % Pool only Direct Debit - Student discount 15%		\$	49.23			1	2%
Pool only Direct Debit - Ratepayer discount 10%		\$	52.13			1	2%
Fly in Fly Out Direct Debit - 50% discount on normal rate(max 6 months proof of employment required)	-	\$	45.00				2%
Fly in Fly Out Direct Debit - 50% discount on normal rate(max 6 months proof of employment required)	-	\$	28.71	\$ 29.50	Υ		3%
Child Pool only membership (No Spa/Sauna/Steam access)	<u>. </u>]	N/A
Individual 6 months		\$	252.00				-17%
Pool only Direct Debit		\$	42.00	\$ 35.00	Υ	Local Govt Act 1995	-17%
Corporate Memberships (minimum of 5 people join together). 12 months		\$	864.00	\$ 864.00	Y	S6.16	0%
Ongoing Direct Debit payment (minimum 12 months)	100	\$	72.00			1	0%
Seniors/Pensioners Off Peak Memberships (10am to 3pm Mor Holidays) - Entertainment book cannot be used with this offer		use S	oat, All day S	unday and Public	L		N/A
12 month Full Membership		\$	550.80	\$ 572.83	Υ	1	4%
Full Membership Direct Debit monthly		\$	45.90			1	4%
12 month Pool membership		\$	283.56			1	2%
Pool only Direct Debit monthly		\$	23.63			1	2%
Off Peak Memberships (10am to 3pm Mon to Fri, 10am to close	Se Sat All day Sund				<u>'</u>	1	270
Entertainment book cannot be used with this offer	e Jai, All udy Juni	uay d	na Fublic A0	muaysj-			N/A



	Methodology	:	2022/23	2	0223/24	G S T	Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparison % Change
12 month Full Membership		\$	648.00	\$	673.92	Υ		4%
Full Membership Direct Debit monthly		\$	54.00	\$	56.16	Υ		4%
12 month Pool membership		\$	417.00	\$	425.34	Υ		2%
Pool only Direct Debit monthly		\$	34.75	\$	35.44	Y		2%
Renewing Member		ĮΨ	010		00.11	•		N/A
12 months - full (14.5% discount)	1	T\$	923.40	I \$	957.60	Υ		4%
12 months - pool (14.5% discount)		\$	594.23		605.34	Ÿ		2%
Lost Card fee (Member or Swim School)		\$	5.00		5.00	Υ		0%
Special Promotions								N/A
2 for 1 promotions			✓		✓	Υ		N/A
10-25% discount promotions on any BPLC fee at BPLC Managers			✓		✓	Υ	Local Govt Act 1995	N/A
discretion to achieve budget							S6.16	
5/7 day free trial			✓		✓	Υ		N/A
12 months - direct debit (10% discount - one time only conditions apply)			✓		✓	Υ		N/A
No administration fee on membership			<u>√</u>		✓	Y		N/A
Gym retention challenges (\$80 to \$150 per challenge)		1	✓		✓	Y		N/A
Over 70, 80 and 90 yrs, up to 50% discount on membership fees			✓		✓	Υ		N/A
Multi Entry Cards (valid for 3 years from date of purchase	2)							N/A
Adult Swim	T	1 4		۱.		.,		N/A
10 entries 20 entries		\$	67.50 127.50		70.20 132.60	Y		4% 4%
		3	127.50	Ъ	132.00	<u> </u>		4% N/A
Child Swim (3 or 4yr old)	I							IN/A
10 entries			NA		NA	Υ		N/A
20 entries			NA		NA	Υ		N/A
Child Swim (5 to 15yr old)								N/A
10 entries		\$	45.00		46.80	Υ		4%
20 entries		\$	85.00	\$	88.40	Υ		4%
Pensioner/Senior Swim	1	1 4		I 4	40.00	.,		N/A
10 entries 20 entries		\$	45.00 85.00	\$	46.80 88.40	Y		4% 4%
Student Swim		ĮΦ	65.00	ļΦ	00.40	T		N/A
10 entries	I	\$	54.00	l ¢	56.70			5%
20 entries		\$	102.00		107.10	Y		5%
Trainers	l .	1 7				-		N/A
10 entries		\$	37.80	NA		Υ		N/A
20 entries		\$	71.40	NA		Υ		N/A
50 entries		\$	178.50	NA		Υ		N/A
Adult Swim/Sauna/Spa/Steam Room								N/A
10 entries		\$	126.00		135.00	Υ		7%
20 entries		\$	238.00	\$	255.00	Υ		7%
Pensioner Swim/Sauna/Spa/Steam room	1	1.						N/A
10 entries 20 entries		\$	90.00 170.00		94.50 178.50	Y		5% 5%
Student Swim/Sauna/Spa/Steam room	l .	ΙΦ	170.00	Ψ	176.50	T		5% N/A
10 entries	I	\$	108.00	I ¢	112.50	Υ		4%
20 entries		\$	204.00		212.50	Y		4%
Group Fitness/Swim (30 minute class)	1					-		N/A
10 entries		\$	108.00	\$	112.50	Υ		4%
20 entries		\$	204.00		212.50	Y		4%
Group Fitness/Swim (1 hour or 45 minute class)								N/A
10 entries		\$	175.50		180.00	Υ		3%
20 entries		\$	331.50	\$	340.00	Υ		3%
Aqua Fitness/Swim								N/A
10 entries		\$	175.50		180.00	Y		3%
20 entries		\$	331.50	\$	340.00	Υ		3%
Gym/Swim	1	Ι¢	475.50	٦	400.00	· ·		N/A
10 entries		\$	175.50	ĮΦ	180.00	Υ	Local Govt Act 1995	3%



	Methodology		2022/23	2	0223/24	G S T	Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparison % Change
20 entries		\$	331.50	\$	340.00	Υ	S6.16	3%
RPM/Swim							33.13	N/A
10 entries		\$	175.50	\$	180.00	Υ		3%
20 entries		\$	331.50	\$	340.00	Υ		3%
Fitness Class/Swim (Pensioner/Senior) or Gym/Swim (Pension	oner/Senior)							N/A
10 entries		\$	99.00		99.00	Υ		0%
20 entries		\$	187.00	\$	187.00	Υ		0%
Fitness Class/Swim (Student) or Gym/Swim (Student)								N/A
10 entries			-	\$	126.00	Υ		NEW
20 entries			-	\$	238.00	Υ		NEW
Inhouse Interm swimming lessons (per child per lesson)			-	\$	12.00	N		NEW
Refugee/Socially disadvantaged lessons (per student per lesson)			-	\$	5.00	N		NEW
Pool entry for current Swim School members outside lessons (normal fees apply for accompanying adults and children)			-	Free		N/A		NEW
Community health and wellness session			-		\$5.00	Υ		NEW
Community health and wellness session 10 pass			-		\$50.00	Υ		NEW
Personal Training 1 to 1 (1/2 hour session)								
10 sessions - member		\$	467.50	\$	484.50	Υ		4%
20 sessions - member		\$	880.00		912.00	Υ		4%
10 sessions - non-member		\$	467.50		518.50	Υ		11%
20 sessions - non-member		\$	880.00	\$	976.00	Υ	•	11%
Personal Training 1 to 1 (1 hour session)								
10 sessions - member		\$	697.00		701.25	Υ		1%
20 sessions - member		\$	1,312.00		1,320.00	Υ		1%
10 sessions - non-member		\$	748.00		765.00	Υ		2%
20 sessions - non-member		\$	1,408.00	\$	1,440.00	Υ		2%
Personal Training 2 to 1 (1 hour session)								121
10 sessions - member		\$	446.25		450.50	Y		1%
20 sessions - member		\$	840.00		848.00 535.50	Y		1%
10 sessions - non-member 20 sessions - non-member		\$ \$	531.25 1,000.00		1,008.00	Y		1% 1%
	A. mauticinanta	φ	1,000.00	φ	1,006.00	I		1 70
Special group training programs (i.e. Bootcamps, challenges, 10 sessions - member	4+ participants)	\$	250.00	l \$	250.00	Υ		0%
20 sessions - member		\$	400.00		400.00	Y		0%
10 sessions - non-member		\$	300.00	_	300.00	Y		0%
20 sessions - non-member		\$	500.00		500.00	Υ		0%
Crèche						.,		40/
10 entries - member	+	\$	25.00	_	26.00	Y		4%
20 entries - member		\$	50.00	ΙΦ	52.00	Υ		4%
VACATION CLASSES/IN TERM CLASSES In term Swimming								
Term 1 & 4	1	\$	3.60	l ¢	3.75	N		4%
Term 2 & 3	+	\$	3.10		3.75	N		5%
Vacation Swimming	-!	ĮΨ	0.10	ΙΨ	0.20			
10 entry Child & 1 Adult (20% discount)	1	N	lot available	No	t available	N		N/A
10 entry Second Child (20% discount)	+		lot available		t available	N		N/A
10 entry Spectator		+-"	Free	 ''	Free	N/A		N/A
Child Single Entry		\$	4.00	\$	4.50	N		13%
Adult Spectator		Ť	Free	Ė	Free	N/A	Local Govt Act 1995	N/A
CRÈCHE (PER 1.5 HR SESSION)	•				J. Company		S6.16	
Non-member - 1st child	1	\$	7.00	 \$	7.20	Υ		3%
Member - 1st child		\$	2.50		2.60	Y		4%
CARNIVAL FEES								
Carnival entry fee (School Child & Adult Swimmer)		\$	4.00	\$	4.50	Υ		13%
Carnival entry fee (Adult Spectator)			Free		Free	Free		



	Methodology		2022/23	2022	23/24	G S T	Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparison % Change
LANE/POOL FEES								
Clubs/Groups/Carnivals								
12m Pool (whole pool)	per hour		-	\$	32.50	Υ		NEW
25m lane	per hour	\$		\$	14.50	Υ		0%
50m lane	per hour	\$	16.50	\$	16.50	Υ		0%
30m Pool		T a	11.50	۱,۵	44.50			N/A
Lane Half pool	per hour per hour	\$	14.50 35.00		14.50 35.00	Y	Local Govt Act 1995	0% 0%
Whole pool	per hour	\$	52.50		52.50	Y	S6.16	0%
Commercial use & casual Use by licensed coach	[F	1 7		*		-		
25m and 50m	Per hour	\$	32.50	\$	26.50	Υ		-18%
30m Pool	Per hour	\$	27.50		24.00	Υ		-13%
Commercial Swimming/Coaching Fee	-	-		-	-			
50m pool (lane per month)	Up to 150 hr/mth	\$	300.00	NA		Υ		N/A
ROOM HIRE	=						Local Govt Act 1995	
Indoor Cycling Room							S6.16	
Community Group (RPM Class)		T \$	125.00	\$	130.00	Υ		4%
Commercial Group		\$	150 to \$400	\$150 1	o \$401	Υ		N/A
Group Fitness Rooms (Studio 2 and Yoga rooms)								
Community Group	per hour	\$	45.00		45.00	Υ		0%
Commercial Group	per hour	\$	70.00	\$	80.00	Υ		14%
Club Room and Meeting Room								
Community Group	per hour	\$	34.00		35.00	Y		3%
Commercial Group	per hour	\$	68.00	\$	70.00	Υ		3%
Crèche Room	lnor hour	\$	34.00	l e	35.00	Υ		3%
Community Group Commercial Group	per hour per hour	\$	68.00		70.00	Y		3%
Lounge Café and Board Room (Exclusive Use)	por riou.	1 4	00.00	,	. 0.00			0.0
Community Group	per hour	 \$	16.00	\$	18.00	Υ		13%
Commercial Group	per hour	\$	32.00		36.00	Υ		13%
Wellness Rooms (2 Rooms)								
Community Group	per hour	\$	16.00	Remove		Y		N/A
Commercial Group	per hour	\$	32.00	Remove		Υ		N/A
Film/Camera Shoot	ı	1		ı	1			
Venue hire (during standard hours and applies to commercial operators only - does not include pool or room hire which are applicable at normal		\$	160.00	¢	175.00	Υ		9%
charges		Ι Ψ	100.00	Ψ	173.00	'		970
Entry (per person)		\$	12.00	\$	12.00	Υ		0%
Meeting beyond normal closing hours	-			-				
First 2 hours		\$	175.00		175.00	Υ		0%
Thereafter		\$	225.00	\$	225.00	Υ		0%
Additional staff hire costs		1.						
Centre Supervisor	per hour	\$	75.00		80.00	Y		7%
Lifeguard Group Fitness Instructor	per hour per hour	\$	50.00 75.00		55.00 77.50	Y		10% 3%
Health and Fitness staff	per hour	\$	55.00		57.50	Y		5%
Café staff	per hour		lot available	\$	50.00	Y		N/A
Security Staff (min 2 persons - per person per hour rate)	per hour	\$	65.00	\$	70.00	Υ		8%
Equipment Hire		_						
Marquee hire /per day (Carnivals/events)		\$	15.00		20.00	Y		33%
Projector hire /per day Marquee hire /per hour	por hour	\$	35.00 15.00		35.00 20.00	Y		0% 33%
Marquee nire /per nour Birthday party package (Tables and chairs)	per hour per booking	\$	30.00		35.00	Y		33% 17%
Additional table or chair hire	item	\$	5.00		5.00	Y		0%
LEARN TO SWIM PROGRAMME								
Direct debit admin fees								
Initial setup fee (all new enrolments)		\$	10.00	\$	11.00	N		10%
Renew setup fee (re-joining students)		\$	5.00	\$	5.50	N		10%
Adults								



	Methodology		2022/23	:	20223/24	G S T	Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy)	Fee Comparisor % Change
One lesson per week		\$	22.00	\$	18.50	N		-16%
Children (Direct debit 4 weekly billing)		•		•		•		
One lesson per week		\$	17.40	\$	17.60	N		1%
Second child		\$	16.40	\$	17.60	N	Local Govt Act 1995	7%
3 or more children		\$	16.40	\$	17.60	N	S6.16	7%
2nd lesson per week for same student		25%	discount	25%	discount	N		N/A
Pensioner/Senior discount (only one discount can be applied)		15%	discount	20%	discount	N		N/A
One on one (Special needs)		\$	29.00	\$	30.00	N		3%
One on one		\$	50.00	\$	51.25	N		3%
Angelfish		\$	17.40	\$	17.60	N		1%
CALD Inhouse Interm swimming lessons (per child per lesson)	per child per lesson	\$	7.00	\$	9.00	N		29%
Special Promotions (Swim School)	· ·							
2 for 1 promotions			✓		✓	N		N/A
Free trial (First lesson or direct debit fee free)			✓		✓	N		N/A
No administration fee on Swim School membership			✓		✓	N		N/A
Puggle (baby lessons 3 to 6 months - space permitting))			Free		Free	N		N/A
Insurance Membership1 month (Full)		\$	135.00	\$	140.00	Y	Local Govt Act 1995	4%
Insurance Membership 3 month (Full)		\$	390.00	\$	405.00	Y	S6.16	4%
Insurance Membership 1 month (Pool)		\$	90.00	\$	95.00	Υ		6%
Insurance Membership 3 month (Pool)		\$	252.50	\$	260.00	Υ		3%
Membership (under Special promotions section) Service interruption discount			CEO De	l termii	ned			

Differential Rates and Minimum Payment Submissions received

Resident - City of Vincent

I've seen the facebook post regarding "Public Notice of Intention to Levy Differential Rates", but it appears to be lacking detail that would allow ratepayers to properly consider what you are proposing. Can you please advise:

Why the current & proposed differential rates and percentage increases are not published in the facebook post itself?

Why the current differential rates and percentage increases are not included in the "imagine" survey?

When and where the survey results will be published - this should occur before the council vote so that there is an opportunity to talk to counselors if required?

When you don't provide this information, you aren't being fully transparent because the proposed differential rates don't mean a lot without context. I note that this is not the first year that this has been done. Why is this approach of providing minimal information being taken?

If you don't provide all of the information, I believe that a lot of ratepayers will skim over this notification and/or not give it the attention that it may otherwise get.

What's the point of releasing a set of numbers if there is nothing to compare it to? What sort of feedback are you expecting with this lack of information?

Sorry, but you're asking for community feedback on something that is proposed, but it feels a little like it's being done in a way that aims to minimise feedback.

When do ratepayers get to see the proposed impact on their rates and will they get an opportunity to provide feedback?

Resident – City of Vincent

This is just a tick-the-box exercise.

Without providing any details about what we will get for our money this process is just a tick-the -box exercise.

To continue to effectively charge businesses for collecting waste is a disgrace.

My suggestion is that savings be made by cutting proposed employee costs and insisting on productivity improvements to fund any pay rises.

Resident – City of Vincent

I support this change.

Resident – City of Vincent

Upon looking at my rates from last year were Residential Rates 0.085790% + Emergency Services Levy 0.016213%. The 0.0752480% does appear better than 0.085790%, unless of course the valuation does increase - which is likely with rental price increases. City of Vincent still increased rates during Covid whereas many other Perth councils did not. There appears to not be reduction a in spending by the council in this cost of living crisis we have as individuals have had to. Spending on Bin Inspectors and Courses/Events at the Loftus Centre/Library seems non critical. The increase in

parking fees and fines and an expansion of timed parking zones appears to be revenue raising to fund these. Also, aren't Emergency Services state government cost rather than local government? I read the McGowan government generated a surplus of around \$4B, why are home owners paying for this? In summary, increasing the rate fees (not just a reduction in rate %'s) to spend on seemingly non-critical activities is not appreciated.

Resident – City of Vincent

This seems logical and I support the sprit of intent. I feel, however, that there's a missed opportunity to introduce greater division within each category (notably residential) to reflect the magnitude of a property.

Resident - City of Vincent

Rates of vacant lots should be far higher. How does a land banking owner serve the community? It's a selfish act that should be penalised.

Residential rates should reflect home values more. Duplexes and townhouses can pay more higher rates than owners of houses where the house if potentially worth almost twice as much. The system is geared against (in general) the younger generation that doesn't own large land holding. I'm not expecting this to change as I assume most council board members own these larger size higher value properties.

	Amount			
	Amount	C		
	carried	Commitment		
Projects marked as carry forward	forward	Balance	Stage	Further comments
ADMIN CENTRE				
Admin Building - Additional Meeting Spaces	73,000.00	26,254.55	7 - In progress	Works scheduled from mid June 2023.
BEATTY PARK LEISURE CENTRE				
Beatty Park Leisure Centre - Facilities Infrastructure Renewal	100,000.00	118,730.01	7 - In progress	
			9 - Completed (within	C/F budget required to settle retention amount payable
Beatty Park Leisure Centre – Repair and maintain Heritage Grandstand	22,629.00	22,627.25	budget)	12 months after Practical Completion
DEPARTMENT OF SPORTS AND RECREATION				
				External Factors - Waiting on WP approvals. need to
Solar Photovoltaic Panel System Installation (Leased DLGSC Building)	98,688.00	95,680.01	7 - In progress	carry forward
				Currently seeking clarification from tenders with
Leederville Oval Stadium Facility Renewal (Leased)	216,629.00	102,688.25	5 - Procurement	reduced scope
			6 - In external / stakeholder	
Modifications to Litis Stadium Underpass	30,000.00		consultation	Heritage Council input required
Infrastructure Works - Litis Stadium	60,799.00	151,887.16	7 - In progress	Demolition progressing
BPLC - FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
BPLC Non-Infrastructure Fixed Asset Renewal	74,572.60	2,394.55	7 - In progress	
POLICY AND PLACE - F&E				
Arts Rebound - Town Centre Artworks (COVID 19 Arts Relief - Phase 2)	172,000.00	172,000.00	7 - In progress	Artist manufacturing delays
BLACK SPOT PROGRAM				
			6 - In external / stakeholder	
Broome/Wright - Instal Roundabout	248,400.00	0.00	consultation	Western Power service design & drainage issues
			6 - In external / stakeholder	
Fitzgerald/Forrest - Ban right hand turns in/out of Forrest street. Seagul Island installed. Close median in Fitzgerald St.	36,690.00	1,710.00	consultation	Community Consultation
	74.040.00	4 550 00	6 - In external / stakeholder	
Fitzgerald/Lawley - Ban right turns out of Lawley by insalling half seagul island in Lawley st and narrow median island in Fitzgerald St	74,940.00	1,660.00	consultation	Community Consultation
	450 000 00	0.00	6 - In external / stakeholder	Community Community is
Beaufort / Harold , Highgate	150,000.00 30,000.00		consultation	Community Consultation Scope to be determined based on audit
Access and Inclusion (DAIP) – ACROD Parking Improvement Program Accessible City Strategy Implementation (Action 3.3.1, 3.3.4 & 2.2.1)	200,000.00		2 - Scope being prepared	
HBF Stadium Car Park			7 - In progress 1 - Not started	Procurement delays To be progressed post FIFA Women's World Cup.
DRAINAGE	49,250.00	0.00	1 - NOL Started	To be progressed post FIFA Worlier's World Cup.
DRAINAGE				Modelling required before design can commence and
Gully Soak-well installation program	84,710.00	0.00	7 - In progress	costings can be determined
Guny Soak-weit installation program	64,710.00	0.00	7 - III progress	Modelling required before design can commence and
Minor drainage improvement program	239,838.00	112 406 00	7 - In progress	costings can be determined
winds drainage improvement program	233,030.00	113,430.00	7 - III progress	Modelling required before design can commence and
Mt Hawthorn West Catchment Drainage Improvements – Stage 1	40,000.00	0.00	5 - Procurement	costings can be determined
HAYNES STREET RESERVE - IMPLEMENTATION STAGES 1 & 2	40,000.00	0.00	5 Trocurement	costings can be determined
Haynes Street Reserve Development Plan Implementation Stages 1 & 2	47,841.00	28 550 7/	7 - In progress	Further planting to be done in Winter.
INFRASTRUCTURE MISCELLANEOUS	47,041.00	20,333.74	7 III progress	Turther planting to be done in winter
Tree Up Lighting	60,000.00	0.00	3 - In planning	Project to be re-scoped.
LOCAL ROADS PROGRAM	00,000.00	0.00	p.c	
				C/F budget to cover increased number of projects in
Annual Local Roads Program	280,592.00	190 638 45	7 - In progress	2024FY
MT HAWTHORN SKATE PARK	200,332.00	130,030.43	p. 05. 000	
Mt Hawthorn Skate Park - Youth Skate Facility (Election Commitment)	225,577.00	315 776 00	5 - Procurement	Tender granted in May
PARKS - ECO ZONING PROGRAM	223,311.00	313,770.00	. rocurement	Tender Statica III May
TARGE 200 ZOMINO I ROSINAM			6 - In external / stakeholder	
Monmouth Street	8,136.00	0.00	consultation	Dividing fence issue on the eco-zoning area.
PARKS - PLAYGROUND/EXERCISE EQUIPMENT RENEWAL PROGRAM	8,130.00	0.00	CONSCIENCE	arraing ferice issue on the eco-zoning area.
Charles Veryard Reserve - replace exercise equipment	59,904.00	60,000,00	7 - In progress	Ordered. Manufacturing delays
Chianes veryaru neserve - repiace exercise equipment	59,904.00	60,000.00	/ III progress	Ordered. Ivianuracturing delays

lvy Park - upgrade & replace playground equipment	89,934.00	90,000.00	7 - In progress	Ordered. Manufacturing delays
Lynton Street Reserve - Renew & replace playground equipment	79,932.00	80,000.00	7 - In progress	Ordered. Manufacturing delays
PARKS AND RESERVES				
Greening program - Project locations to be determined	111,550.00	29,267.98	7 - In progress	Further planting in Winter. Macedonia Carpark planting and others.
Wayfinding Implementation Plan - Stage 1	198,000.00	0.00	5 - Procurement	Procurement delays. Consultant appointed in June 2023.
RIGHTS OF WAY				
Laneway Lighting Program	40,000.00	0.00	3 - In planning	Priorities to be determined based on condition report
Rights of Way Rehab Program - Program based upon the most recent condition assessment survey	50,000.00	6,525.74	7 - In progress	Condition report completed. Planned delivery in 2024FY.
SLAB FOOTPATH PROGRAM				
Footpath Upgrade and Renewal Program (Annual)	169,682.00	1,940.40	7 - In progress	Condition report completed. Planned delivery in 2024FY.
STREET FURNITURE				
Replacement and Renewal of 94 Bus Shelters (50 shelters derive income from advertising)	46,651.00	0.00	4 - In design	Condition assessment for all bus shelters completed. Funds to be spent with PTA in 2024FY.
STREET LIGHTING				
Beaufort St - Art Deco Median Lighting Renewal	127,000.00	,	5 - Procurement	Engineering completed works mid June 2023.
Street Lighting Renewal Program - allocated annually	51,843.00	1,207.50	7 - In progress	Ongoing works based on condition report.
TRAFFIC MANAGEMENT PROGRAM				
Britannia Road Improvements	40,000.00	0.00	4 - In design	Design completed and consultation has concluded. Funds to be used for delivery in 2024FY.
Minor Traffic Management Improvements - allocated annually	22,339.00	10,311.82	7 - In progress	
Harold and Lord St Intersection	22,850.00	0.00	7 - In progress	Traffic modelling required to determine the appropriate treatment. Lower priority as no Black Spot funding for this project.
LIGHT FLEET VEHICLE REPLACEMENT PROGRAMME				
Light fleet	319,500.00	243,366.37	5 - Procurement	Ordered, waiting for delivery.
5 Tonne Rubbish Compactor Small Rear Loader - 1EKS994 - P3521-AS3772	337,000.00	336,040.00	7 - In progress	Ordered, waiting for delivery.
Heavy Fleet Replacement Program	146,340.00	146,340.00	5 - Procurement	Ordered, waiting for delivery.
MISCELLANEOUS - PLANT AND EQUIPMENT				
Parking Infrastructure Renewal Program	62,575.00	31,412.25	7 - In progress	

4,599,391.60 2,500,562.59